

# References

## Chapter 1

- Abella, S.R., and C.W. Denton. 2009. Spatial variation in reference conditions: Historical tree density and pattern on a *Pinus ponderosa* landscape. *Canadian Journal of Forestry* 39:2391–2403.
- Abella, S.R., and J.D. Springer. 2008. Canopy-tree influences along a soil parent material gradient in *Pinus ponderosa-Quercus gambelii* forests, northern Arizona. *Journal of the Torrey Botanical Society* 135:26–36.
- Arizona Forest Health Council. 2007. Statewide Strategy to Restore Arizona's Forests. Statewide Strategy Subcommittee of the Governor's Forest Health Oversight Council. 160 pp. Available online: <http://www.azsf.az.gov/userfiles/file/07-07-25%20Forest%20Executive%20Summary.pdf>.
- Blakesley, J.A., B.R. Noon, and D.R. Anderson. 2005. Site Occupancy, Apparent Survival, And Reproduction Of California Spotted Owls In Relation To Forest Stand Characteristics *Journal Of Wildlife Management* 69:1554–1564.
- Brown, Harry E. 1958. Gambel Oak in West-Central Colorado. *Ecology* 39:317–327.
- Brown, J.K., E.D. Reinhardt, and K.A. Kramer. 2003. Coarse Woody Debris: Managing Benefits and Fire Hazard in the Recovering Forest. RMRS-GTR-105.
- Code of Federal Regulations. 2008. Title 36. Chapter II. Part 220. Section 220.5 (e)(1). Environmental Impact Statement and Record of Decision. Available online: [http://www.ecfr.gov/cgi-bin/text-idx?c=ecfr&tpl=/ecfrbrowse/Title36/36cfr220\\_main\\_02.tpl](http://www.ecfr.gov/cgi-bin/text-idx?c=ecfr&tpl=/ecfrbrowse/Title36/36cfr220_main_02.tpl).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1999. Title 36. Part 219. Section 219.17 (b)(3). Environmental Impact Statement and Record of Decision. 7-1-99 Edition. Available online: <http://www.gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/CFR-1999-title36-vol2/pdf/CFR-1999-title36-vol2-sec219-6.pdf>.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. Title 40. Chapter V. Part 1502. Section 1502.21. Environmental Impact Statement and Record of Decision. Available online: <http://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/40/1502.21>.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. Title 40. Chapter V. Part 1502. Section 1502.14. Alternatives Including the Proposed Action. Available online: <http://www.gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/CFR-2012-title40-vol34/pdf/CFR-2012-title40-vol34-sec1502-14.pdf>.
- Cooper, C.F. 1960. Changes in vegetation, structure, and growth of southwestern pine forests since white settlement. *Ecological Monographs* 30:129–164.
- Council of Environmental Quality. 1978. Regulations for Implementing NEPA. 40 Code of Federal Regulations Section 1502.14 (c). Available online: <http://ceq.hss.doe.gov/nepa/reg/ceq/1502.htm#1502.14> (accessed for filing purposes on January 13, 2013).
- Covington, W.W., P.Z. Fulé, M.M. Moore, S.C. Hart, T.E. Kolb, J.N. Mast, J. N., S.S. Sackett, and M.R. Wagner. 1997. Restoring ecosystem health in ponderosa pine forests of the southwest. *Journal of Forestry* 94 (4):23–29.

## References

- Diggins, Corinne A. 2010. Modeling Forest Change, Bird Communities, and Management Alternatives on a Restored Ponderosa Pine Forest. Master's Thesis. Northern Arizona University, Flagstaff, AZ.
- Fairweather, Mary Lou, B.W. Giles, and M. Manthei. 2007. Aspen Decline on the Coconino National Forest. Available online: [http://digitalcommons.usu.edu/aspen\\_bib/506](http://digitalcommons.usu.edu/aspen_bib/506) (accessed July 17, 2014).
- Federal Register*. 2011. Vol. 76 FR. 4279-4281. January 25, 2011.
- Federal Register*. 2011. Vol. 76 FR. Doc. 161. 51936-51938. August 19, 2011.
- Federal Register*. 2013. Vol. 78. Doc. 61. 19261. March 29, 2013.
- Four-Forest Restoration Initiative Stakeholders. 2010. Four Forest Initiative Landscape Restoration Strategy Report, First Analysis Area. October 1, 2010.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2011. Old Growth Protection and Large Tree Retention Strategy (OGP and LTRS). September 13, 2011. 34 pp.
- Fulé, P.Z., W.W. Covington, and M.M. Moore. 1997a. Determining reference conditions for ecosystem management of southwestern ponderosa pine forests. *Ecological Applications* 7(3): 895–908.
- Fulé, P.Z., T.A. Heinlein, W.W. Covington, and M.M. Moore. 2003. Assessing fire regimes on Grand Canyon landscapes with fire-scar and fire-record data. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 12:129–145.
- Hampton, H.M., S.E. Sesnie, B.G. Dickson, J.M. Rundall, T.D. Sisk, G.B. Snider, and J.D. Bailey. 2008. Final Report. Analysis of Small-Diameter Wood Supply in Northern Arizona. Forest Ecosystem Restoration Analysis Project, Center for Environmental Sciences and Education, Northern Arizona University. 210 pp.
- Hann, W.J., A. Shlisky, D. Havalina, K. Schon, S. Barrett, T.D. Meo, K. Pohl, J. Menakis, D. Hamilton, J. Jones, M. Levesque, and C. Frame. 2004. Interagency Fire Regime Condition Class (FRCC) Guidebook Version 1.3.0. Last update, June 2008. Available at <http://www.frcc.gov>.
- Heinlein, T.A., M.M. Moore, P.Z. Fulé, and W.W. Covington, 2005. Fire history and stand structure of two ponderosa pine – mixed conifer sites: San Francisco Peaks, Arizona, USA. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 14:307–320.
- Keckler, Chirre. Acres of goshawk habitat on the Kaibab NF. Personal communication with Paula Cote, 4FRI. January 9, 2012.
- Kruse, W.H. 1992. Quantifying wildlife habitats within Gambel oak/forest/woodland vegetation associations in Arizona. Pages 182–186 In: Ffolliott, P.F., G.J. Gottfried, D.A. Bennett, C. Hernandez, M. Victor, A. Ortega-Rubio, R.H. Hamre, Tech Coords. *Ecology and management of oaks and associated woodlands: perspectives in the southwestern United States and northern Mexico*. April 27–30, 1992, Sierra Vista, AZ. GTR RM-218. Fort Collins, CO: USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station.
- Long, J.N. 1985. A practical approach to density management. *Forestry Chronicle* 61:23–27.

- Lynch A.M., J.A. Anhold, J.D. McMillin, S.M. Dudley, R.A. Fitzgibbon, and M.L. Fairweather. 2008a. Forest insect and disease activity on the Coconino National Forest, 1918–2006. USDA Forest Service, Report for the Coconino N.F./Regional Analysis Team.
- Lynch A.M., Anhold J.A., McMillin J.D., Dudley S.M., Fitzgibbon R.A., Fairweather M.L. 2008b. Forest insect and disease activity on the Kaibab National Forest and Grand Canyon National Park, 1918–2006. USDA Forest Service, Draft Report for the Kaibab N.F./Regional Analysis Team.
- May, C.A., M.L. Petersburg, and R.J. Gutierrez. 2004. Mexican Spotted Owl Nest- and Roost-Site Habitat. *Northern Arizona Journal of Wildlife Management* 68(4):1054–1064.
- May, C.A., and R.J. Gutierrez. 2002. Habitat Associations of Mexican Spotted Owl Nest and Roost Sites in Central Arizona. *Wilson Bulletin* 114(4):457–466.
- Neff, D.J. et al. 1979. Forest, range, and watershed management for enhancement of wildlife habitat in Arizona. Special report no. 7. Phoenix, AZ: Arizona Game and Fish Department. 109 pp.
- Northern Arizona University. 2008. Analysis of Small-Diameter Wood Supply in Northern Arizona. May 2007–2008. Forest ERA Project. Northern Arizona University College of Engineering and Natural Resources. 210 pp. Available online: <http://jan.ucc.nau.edu/fera-p/docs/Products/WoodSupply/WoodSupplyAnalysisFinalReportWithAppendices2008.pdf>
- Pearson, G.A. 1950. Management of ponderosa pine in the Southwest: As developed by research and experimental practice. Agriculture Monograph No. 6. USDA Forest Service, Fort Collins, CO. 34 pp.
- Public Law 111-11. 2009. Omnibus Public Land Management Act of 2009. Title IV—Forest Landscape Restoration. 8 pp. Available online: <http://www.fs.fed.us/restoration/documents/cflrp/titleIV.pdf>.
- Reineke, L.H. 1933. Perfecting a stand-density index for even-aged forests. *Journal of Agricultural Research* 46:627–638.
- Reynolds, Richard T., Andrew J. Sánchez Meador, James A. Youtz, Tessa Nicolet, Megan S. Matonis, Patrick L. Jackson, Donald G. DeLorenzo, and Andrew D. Graves. 2013. Restoring composition and structure in Southwestern frequent-fire forests: A science-based framework for improving ecosystem resiliency. Gen. Tech. Rep. RMRS-GTR-310. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 76 pp.
- Roccaforte, J.P., P.Z. Fulé, and W.W. Covington. 2008. Landscape-scale changes in canopy fuels and potential fire behavior following ponderosa pine restoration treatments. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 17:293–203.
- Rosenstock, S.S. 1998. Influence of Gambel oak on breeding birds in ponderosa pine forests of northern Arizona. *The Condor* 100:485–492.
- Schmidt, K.M., J.P. Menakis, C.C. Hardy, W.J. Hann, and D.L. Bunnell. 2002. Development of coarse-scale spatial data for wildland fire and fuel management. General Technical Report RMRS-GTR-87. Fort Collins, CO: USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 41 pp. Available online: [http://www.fire.org/nifft/released/Schmidt\\_et\\_al\\_2002.pdf](http://www.fire.org/nifft/released/Schmidt_et_al_2002.pdf) (accessed January 4, 2010).

## References

- Scott, J.H., and E.D. Reinhardt, 2001. Assessing crown fire potential by linking models of surface and crown fire behavior. Research Paper RMRS-RP-29. Fort Collins, CO: USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 59 pp. Available online: <http://www.treesearch.fs.fed.us/pubs/4623>.
- Swetnam, T. 1990. Fire History and Climate in the Southwest. Panel paper presented at the conference, Effects of Fire Management of Southwestern Natural Resources. Tucson, AZ, November 14-17, 1988.
- Swetnam, T.W., and C.H. Baisan. 1996. Historical fire regime patterns in the southwestern United States since AD 1700. In: 2nd La Mesa Fire Symposium; Los Alamos, NM. Pages 11–32. C. D. Allen, ed. General Technical Report RM-GTR-286. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Fort Collins, CO. 216 pp.
- USDA Forest Service. 1984. Terrestrial Ecosystems Survey (TES) Handbook. Chapter 5.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1987. Coconino National Forest Land and Resource Management Plan and amendments. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. 270 pp. Available online: <http://www.redrockcountry.org/about-us/fpr/current-forest-plan-w-amends.pdf>.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1988. Kaibab National Forest Land Management Plan, as Amended. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. 173 pp. Available online: [http://www.fs.usda.gov/Internet/FSE\\_DOCUMENTS/fsm91\\_050003.pdf](http://www.fs.usda.gov/Internet/FSE_DOCUMENTS/fsm91_050003.pdf).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2006. Forest Service Manual. Chapter 1920-Land Management Planning. 1926.51 and 1926.52. Changes to the Land Management Plan that are Significant.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2008. Kaibab National Forest Ecological Sustainability Report. December 19, 2008. 104 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2009. Coconino National Forest Ecological Sustainability Report. September, 2009. 208 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2010. Watershed Condition Assessment of the Coconino National Forest and maps available at <http://apps.fs.usda.gov/WCFmapviewer/>.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2011. Forest Service Watershed Condition Classification Technical Guide. 85 pages. Available at <http://wwwtest.fs.fed.us/publications/watershed>.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2011. Schedule of Proposed Actions. Coconino National Forest. January 2011.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2011. Scoping Report, June 10, 2012. 105 pages.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2012–2011. Forest Service Handbook 1909.14.1. Adaptive Management Strategy. 32– 35.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2012. Forest Service Manual. Chapter 2020.5 – Definitions. Ecological Restoration and Resilience. 2020.5.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2014. Land and Resource Management Plan for the Kaibab National Forest. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. 208 pp. Available online: <http://prdp2fs.ess.usda.gov/detail/kaibab/landmanagement/planning/?cid=stelprdb5106605>.
- USDI Fish and Wildlife Service. 1995. Recovery Plan for the Mexican Spotted Owl: Vol. I. Albuquerque, NM. 172 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2012. Mexican Spotted Owl Recovery Plan, First Revision (*Strix occidentalis lucida*). U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. Albuquerque, NM, USA. 414 pp.

- \_\_\_\_\_. 2014. Biological Opinion. Four-Forest Restoration Initiative-Phase 1. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. Arizona Ecological Services Office. Phoenix, Arizona. October 20, 2014. 50 pp.
- Van Wagner, C.E. 1993. Prediction of crown fire behavior in two stands of jack pine. *Canadian Journal of Forest Research* 23:442-449. Available online by request: <http://cfs.nrcan.gc.ca/publications?id=10738> (accessed July 17, 2014).
- Weaver, H. 1951. Fire as an ecological factor in southwestern ponderosa pine forests. *Journal of Forestry* 49:93-98.
- White, A.S. 1985. Presettlement regeneration patterns in a southwestern ponderosa pine stand. *Ecology* 66:589-594.
- Woolsey, T.S., Jr. 1911. Western yellow pine in Arizona and New Mexico. USDA Forest Service, Bulletin 101. Washington, DC.

## Chapter 2

- Abella, S.R. and C.W. Denton. 2009. Spatial variation in reference conditions: Historical tree density and pattern on a *Pinus ponderosa* landscape. *Canadian Journal of Forestry* 39:2391-2403.
- Battaglia, M., F.W. Smith, and W.D. Shepperd. 2009. Predicting mortality of ponderosa pine regeneration after prescribed fire in the Black Hills, South Dakota, USA. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 18(2) 176-190.
- Blakesley, J.A., B.R. Noon, D.R. Anderson. 2005. Site Occupancy, Apparent Survival, and Reproduction of California Spotted Owls In Relation To Forest Stand Characteristics *Journal of Wildlife Management* 69:1554-1564.
- Code of Federal Regulations. 1978. Title 40. Chapter V. Part 1523. Section 1502.14. Alternatives Including the Proposed Action. Available online: <http://www.gpo.gov/fdsys/granule/CFR-2012-title40-vol34/CFR-2012-title40-vol34-sec1502-14/content-detail.html>.
- Code of Federal Regulations. 2008. Title 36. Part 220. Section 220.7. Alternatives Including the Proposed Action. Available online: [http://cfr.regstoday.com/36cfr220.aspx#36\\_CFR\\_220p7](http://cfr.regstoday.com/36cfr220.aspx#36_CFR_220p7).
- Code of Federal Regulations. 2001. Title 41. Parts 101-6 and 102-3. Federal Advisory Committee Management. Final Rule. *Federal Register*, Vol. 66, No. 139. July 19, 2001. Available online: [http://www.gsa.gov/graphics/ogp/FACAFinalRule\\_R2E-cNZ\\_0Z5RDZ-i34K-pR.pdf](http://www.gsa.gov/graphics/ogp/FACAFinalRule_R2E-cNZ_0Z5RDZ-i34K-pR.pdf).
- Cooper, C.F. 1960. Changes in vegetation, structure, and growth of southwestern pine forests since white settlement. *Ecological Monographs* 30(2):129-164.
- Covington, W.W., P.Z. Fulé, S.C. Hart, and R.P. Weaver. 2001. Modeling ecological restoration effects on ponderosa pine forest structure. *Restoration Ecology* 9(4):421-431.
- Covington, W.W., P.Z. Fulé, M.M. Moore, S.C. Hart, T.E. Kolb, J.N. Mast, S.S. Sackett, and M.R. Wagner. 1997. Restoring ecosystem health in ponderosa pine forests of the southwest. *Journal of Forestry* 94(4):23-29.
- Four-Forest Restoration Initiative Stakeholders. 2011. Old Growth Protection and Large Tree Retention Strategy (OGP and LTRS). September 13, 2011. 34 pp.

## References

- Ganey, J.L., J.P. Ward, Jr., and D.W. Willey. 2011. Status and ecology of Mexican spotted owls in the Upper Gila Mountains recovery unit, Arizona and New Mexico. Gen. Tech. Rep. RMRS-GTR-256. Fort Collins, CO: USDA, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 94 pp.
- Hood, Sharon M. 2010. Mitigating old tree mortality in long-unburned, fire dependent forests: a synthesis. Gen. Tech. Rep. RMRS-GTR-238. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 71 pp.
- Kalies, E.L., B.G. Dickson, C.L. Chambers, and W.W. Covington. 2012. Community occupancy responses of small mammals to restoration treatments in ponderosa pine forests, northern Arizona, USA. *Ecological Applications* 22:204–217.
- Kolb, T.E., J.K. Agee, P.Z. Fulé, N.G. McDowell, K. Pearson, A. Sala, and R.H. Waring. 2007. Perpetuating old ponderosa pine. *Forest Ecology and Management* 249:141–157.
- May, C.A., M.L. Petersburg, and R.J. Gutierrez. 2004. Mexican Spotted Owl Nest- and Roost-Site Habitat. *Northern Arizona Journal of Wildlife Management* 68(4):1054–1064.
- May, C.A., and R.J. Gutierrez. 2002. Habitat Associations of Mexican Spotted Owl Nest and Roost Sites in Central Arizona. *Wilson Bulletin* 114(4):457–466.
- Miller, C., and D.L. Urban. 2000. Connectivity of forest fuels and surface fire regimes. *Landscape Ecology* 15:145–154.
- Miller, E.M. and T.R. Seastedt. 2009. Impacts of woodchip amendments and soil nutrient availability on understory vegetation establishment following thinning of a ponderosa pine forest. *Forest Ecology and Management* 258:263–272.
- Pearson, G.A. 1950. Management of ponderosa pine in the Southwest: As developed by research and experimental practice. Agriculture Monograph No. 6. USDA Forest Service, Fort Collins, CO. 34 pp.
- Reynolds, R.T., R.T. Graham, M. Hildegard Reiser, R.L. Bassett, P.L. Kennedy, D.A. Boyce Jr., G. Goodwin, R. Smith, and E.L. Fisher. 1992. Management Recommendations for the Northern Goshawk in the Southwestern United States. USDA Forest Service. Gen Tech Report RM-217.
- Savage, M., and J.N. Mast. 2005. How resilient are southwestern ponderosa pine forests after crown fires? *Canadian Journal of Forestry Research* 35:967–977.
- Triepke, F.J., B.J. Higgins, R.N. Weisz, J.A. Youtz, and T. Nicolet. 2011. Diameter caps and forest restoration – Evaluation of a 16-inch cut limit on achieving desired conditions. USDA Forest Service Forestry Report FR-R3-16-3. Southwestern Region, Regional Office, Albuquerque, NM. 31 pp.
- USDA Forest Service. 2006. Chapter 1926.51 –1926.52. In FSH 1900-Planning: Amendment No. 1900-2006-2. Washington, DC. Forest Service National Headquarters. January 31. [Available online: www.fs.fed.us/im/directives/fsm/1900/1920.doc](http://www.fs.fed.us/im/directives/fsm/1900/1920.doc).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2012. 36 CFR 219. National System Land Management Planning. Final Rule and Record of Decision. *Federal Register* Vol. 77, No. 68. April 9, 2012. Available online: [http://www.fs.usda.gov/Internet/FSE\\_DOCUMENTS/stelprdb5362536.pdf](http://www.fs.usda.gov/Internet/FSE_DOCUMENTS/stelprdb5362536.pdf).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2012. Forest Service Manual. Chapter 2020.5 – Definitions. Ecological Restoration and Resilience. Page 12 of 12.

- \_\_\_\_\_. 2014. Land and Resource Management Plan for the Kaibab National Forest. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. 208 pp. Available online: <http://prdp2fs.ess.usda.gov/detail/kaibab/landmanagement/planning/?cid=stelprdb5106605>.
- USDI Fish and Wildlife Service. 1995. Recovery Plan for the Mexican Spotted Owl: Vol. I. Albuquerque, NM. 172 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2011. Draft Recovery Plan for the Mexican Spotted Owl (*Strix occidentalis lucida*), First Revision. Albuquerque, NM. 392 pp.
- White, A.S. 1985. Pre-settlement regeneration patterns in a Southwestern ponderosa pine stand. *Ecology* 66:589–594.
- Woolsey, T.S. 1911. Western Yellow Pine in Arizona and New Mexico. USDA Forest Service Bulletin 101.

## Chapter 3

### Aquatic Species and Habitat

- Abella, S.R. 2008. Managing Gambel oak in southwestern ponderosa pine forests: The status of our knowledge. USDA Forest Service General Technical Report RMRS-GTR-218.
- Abella, S.R., and P.Z. Fule. 2008. Changes in Gambel oak densities in southwestern ponderosa pine forests since Euro-American settlement. Research Note RMRS-RN-36. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fort Collins, CO.
- Abella, S.R., and J.D. Springer. 2008. Estimating soil seed bank characteristics in ponderosa pine forests using vegetation and forest-floor data. Research Note RMRS-RN-35. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fort Collins, CO. 7 pp.
- ADEQ (Arizona Department of Environmental Quality). 2005. A Manual of Procedures for the Sampling of Surface Waters. Pages 335. Arizona Department of Environmental Quality, Phoenix, AZ.
- Agee, J.K., and C.N. Skinner. 2005. Basic principles of forest fuel reduction treatments. *Forest Ecology and Management* 211:83–96.
- AGFD (Arizona Game and Fish Department). 2002a. Desert sucker *Catostomus* (= *Pantosteus*) *clarki*. Unpublished abstract compiled and edited by the Heritage Data Management System, Arizona Game and Fish Department. Phoenix, AZ. 4 pp.
- AGFD (Arizona Game and Fish Department). 2002b. Sonora sucker *Catostomus insignis*. Unpublished abstract compiled and edited by the Heritage Data Management System, Arizona Game and Fish Department. Phoenix, AZ. 5 pp.
- Anderson, P.G. 1996. Sediment generation from forestry operations and associated effects on aquatic ecosystems. Proceedings of the Forest-Fish Conference: Land Management Practices Affecting Aquatic Ecosystems, Calgary, Alberta.
- Argent, D.G., and P.A. Flebbe. 1999. Fine sediment effects on brook trout eggs in laboratory streams. *Fisheries Research* 39: 253–262.
- Barber, W.E., D.C. Williams, and W.L. Minckley. 1970. Biology of the Gila spikedace, *Meda fulgida*, in Arizona. *Copeia* 1970:9-18.

## References

- Belk, D. and M. Fugate. 2000. Two new Branchinecta (Crustacea: Anostraca) from the southwestern United States. *Southwestern Naturalist* 45(2):111–117.
- Benedict, C. 2011. (Letter to M. R. Childs). December 6. Seven attachments. On file at: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Coconino National Forest Supervisor's Office, Flagstaff, AZ.
- Bisson, P.A., and R.E. Bilby. 1982. Avoidance of suspended sediment by juvenile coho salmon. *North American Journal of Fisheries Management* 4:371–374.
- Bisson, P.A., B.E. Rieman, C.H. Luce, P.F. Hessberg, D.C. Lee, J.L. Kershner, G.H. Reeves, and R.E. Gresswell. 2003. Fire and Aquatic Ecosystems of the Western USA: Current Knowledge and Key Questions. *Forest Ecology and Management* 178:213–229.
- Blinn, D.W. and D.E. Ruiter. 2006. Tolerance values of stream caddisflies (*Trichoptera*) in the Lower Colorado River Basin, USA. *Southwestern Naturalist* 51:326–337.
- Blinn, D.W. and D.E. Ruiter. 2009. Phenology and distribution of caddisflies (*Trichoptera*) in Oak Creek, a high-desert perennial stream in Arizona. *Southwestern Naturalist* 54:182–194.
- Bozek, M.A. and M.K. Young. 1994. Fish mortality resulting from delayed effects of fire in the Greater Yellowstone Ecosystem. *Great Basin Naturalist* 54:91–95.
- Brown, D.K., A.A. Echelle, D.L. Propst, J.E. Brooks, and W.L. Fisher. 2001. Catastrophic wildfire and number of populations as factors influencing risk of extinction for Gila trout (*Oncorhynchus gilae*). *Western North American Naturalist* 61:139–148.
- Brown, J.K., E.D. Reinhardt, and K.A. Kramer. 2003. Coarse Woody Debris: Managing Benefits and Fire Hazard in the Recovering Forest. RMRS-GTR-105.
- Childs, M. 2010. USDA Forest Service, Coconino National Forest, Red Rock Ranger Station. Sedona, AZ.
- Cooper, C. F. 1960. Changes in vegetation, structure, and growth of southwestern pine forests since white settlement. *Ecological Monographs* 30(2):129–164.
- Covington, W.W., P.Z. Fulé, M.M. Moore, S.C. Hart, T.E. Kolb, J.N. Mast, S.S. Sackett, and M.R. Wagner. 1997. Restoring Ecosystem Health in Ponderosa Pine Forests of the Southwest. *Journal of Forestry* 95(4):23–29.
- Cummins, K.W. 1973. Trophic relations of aquatic insects. *Annual Review of Entomology* 18:183–206.
- Cushing, C.E., Jr., and P.A. Olson. 1963. Effects of weed burning on stream conditions. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 92:303–305.
- Earl, S.R., and D.W. Blinn. 2003. Effects of wildfire ash on water chemistry and biota in South-Western U.S.A. streams. *Freshwater Biology* 48:1015–1030.
- Elliot, William J., Ina Sue Miller, and Lisa Audin, eds. 2010. Cumulative watershed effects of fuel management in the western United States. Gen. Tech. Rep. RMRS-GTR-231. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 299 pp.
- Elmore, W., and B. Kauffman. 1994. Riparian and Watershed Systems: Degredation and Restoration. Pages 212–231 in M. Vavra, W.A. Laycock, and R.D. Piper, eds. *Ecological*



- implications of livestock herbivory in the West*. Society for Range Management, Denver, CO.
- Fairweather, M., Geils, B., and Manthei, M. 2008. Aspen Decline on the Coconino National Forest. In: McWilliams, M. G. comp 2008. Proceedings of the 55th Western International Forest Disease Work Conference; 2007 October 15-19; Sedona, AZ. Salem, OR; Oregon Department of Forestry.
- Fulé, P.Z., T.A. Heinlein, W.W. Covington, and M.M. Moore. 2003. Assessing fire regimes on Grand Canyon landscapes with fire-scar and fire-record data. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 12:129–145.
- Fulé, P.Z., W.W. Covington, and M.M. Moore. 1997a. Determining reference conditions for ecosystem management of southwestern ponderosa pine forests. *Ecological Applications* 7(3): 895–908.
- Fulé, P.Z., W.W. Covington, M.M. Moore, T.A. Heinlein, and A.E.M. Waltz. 1997b. Natural variability in forests of the Grand Canyon USA. *Journal of Biogeography* 29:31–47.
- Girmendonk, A.L. and K.L. Young. 1997. Status Review of the Roundtail Chub (*Gila robusta*) in the Verde River Basin. Technical Report 114. Nongame and Endangered Wildlife Program. Arizona Game and Fish Department, Phoenix, AZ. 95 pp.
- Gregory, S.V., F.J. Swanson, W.A. Mckee, and K.W. Cummins. 1991. An Ecosystem Perspective of Riparian Zones. *Bioscience* 41:540–551.
- Gregory, S.V., G.A. Lamberti, D.C. Erman, K.V. Koski, M.L. Murphy, and J.R. Sedell. 1987. Influence of forest practices on aquatic production. Pages 233–255 in E.O. Salo and T.W. Cundy (eds.), *Streamside Management: Forestry and Fishery Interactions*. Contr. No. 57, Inst. Forest Resources, Univ. Washington. Seattle, WA.
- Gresswell, R.E. 1999. Fire and aquatic ecosystems in forested biomes of North America. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 128:193–221.
- Heinlein, T.A., M.M. Moore, P.Z. Fulé, and W.W. Covington. 2005. Fire history and stand structure of two ponderosa pine-mixed conifer sites: San Francisco Peaks, Arizona, USA. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 14: 307–320.
- Holzenthal, R.W., R.J. Blahnik, A.L. Prather, and K.M. Kjer. 2007. Order Trichoptera Kirby, 1813, caddisflies. Pp. 639-690 in Zhang, Z-Q and W.A. Shear, eds. *Linnaeus Tercentenary: Progress in Invertebrate Taxonomy*. *Zootaxa* 1668:639-698.
- Houghton, D.C. 2001. Caddisfly (*Trichoptera*) records from the Apache National Forest, eastern Arizona. *Entomological News* 112(2):85–93.
- Kauffman, J. B., R. L. Beschta, N. Otting, and D. Lytjen. 1997. An ecological perspective of riparian and stream restoration in the Western United States. *Fisheries* 22:12–24.
- Kruse, William H. 1992. Quantifying Wildlife Habitats Within Gambel Oak/Forest/Woodland Associations in Arizona. In: Peter F. Ffolliott, G.J. Gottfried, D.A. Bennett, C. Hernandez, V. Manuel, A. Ortega-Rubio, and H.R. Hamre, tech coords. *Ecology and Management of Oaks and Associated Woodlands: Perspectives in the Southwestern United States and Northern Mexico*. Pages 182–186. April 27–30, 1992. Sierra Vista, AZ. Gen. Tech. Rep. RM-218. Fort Collins, CO: USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station.
- Lata, M. 2014. Fire Ecology Specialist Report. Coconino National Forest. Flagstaff, AZ.

## References

- Lawson, L.L., ed. 2005. Macroinvertebrate sampling and analysis procedures, Section 3, Part A, in A Manual of Procedures for the Sampling of Surface Waters. Arizona Department of Environmental Quality, TM05-01. Phoenix, AZ.
- Lertzman, K., J. Fall, and B. Dorner. 1998. Three Kinds of Heterogeneity in Fire Regimes: At the Crossroads of Fire History and Landscape Ecology. *Northwest Science* 72: 4–23.
- Lisle, T. E. 1989. Sediment transport and resulting deposition in spawning gravels, north coastal California. *Water Resources Research* 25: 1303–1319.
- MacDonald, K. 2013. Water Quality and Riparian Areas Specialist Report. Manuscript on file at the Coconino National Forest. Flagstaff, AZ. 185 pp.
- McCafferty, W.P. 2007. *Moribaetis mimbresaurus*, new species (Ephemeroptera: Baetidae): First representative of the genus north of Mexico. *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 109(3):696–699.
- Miller, D.J., and L.E. Benda. 2000. Effects of punctuated sediment supply on valley-floor landforms and sediment transport. *GSA Bulletin* 112:1814–1824.
- Minckley, W.L. (1973). *Fishes of Arizona*. Arizona Game and Fish Department, Phoenix.
- Minckley, W.L. (1993). A Review of Fishes of the Coconino National Forest Region, Arizona. Final report submitted to the Coconino National Forest, Flagstaff, Arizona. 43 pp.
- Molles, M.C. Jr. 1985. Recovery of a stream invertebrate community from a flash flood in Tesque Creek, New Mexico. *Southwestern Naturalist* 30:279–287.
- Moulton, S.R., II, K.W. Stewart, and K.L. Young. 1994. New records, distribution and taxonomic status of some northern Arizona caddisflies (*Trichoptera*). *Entomological News* 105:164–174.
- NatureServe 2013. NatureServe Explorer: An online encyclopedia of life. *Branchinecta kiababensis*. Version 7.1. NatureServe, Arlington, Virginia. Available <http://www.natureserve.org/explorer>. (Accessed: November 25, 2013).
- NatureServe 2013. NatureServe Explorer: An online encyclopedia of life. *Lepidostoma knulli*. Version 7.1. NatureServe, Arlington, Virginia. Available <http://www.natureserve.org/explorer>. (Accessed: November 13, 2013).
- NatureServe 2013. NatureServe Explorer: An online encyclopedia of life. *Moribaetis mimbresaurus*. Version 7.1. NatureServe, Arlington, Virginia. Available <http://www.natureserve.org/explorer>. (Accessed: November 6, 2013).
- Pearson, G.A. 1950. Management of ponderosa pine in the Southwest: As developed by research and experimental practice. Agriculture Monograph No. 6. USDA Forest Service, Fort Collins, CO. 34 pp.
- Pearsons, T.N., H.W. Li, and G.A. Lamberti. 1992. Influence of habitat complexity on resistance to flooding and resilience of stream fish assemblages. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 121:427–436.
- Piechota, T., J. van Ee, J. Batista, K. Stave, and D. James, eds. 2004. Potential environmental impacts of dust suppressants: “Avoiding Another Times Beach.” An expert panel summary. Las Vegas, Nevada, May 30–31, 2002. University of Nevada, Las Vegas, and the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. 97 pp.

- Propst, D.L. and K.R. Bestgen. 1991. Habitat and biology of the loach minnow, *Tiaroga cobitis*, in New Mexico. *Copeia* 1991:29–38.
- Rice, S.P., M.T. Greenwood, and C.B. Joyce. 2001. Tributaries, sediment sources, and the longitudinal organization of macroinvertebrate fauna along river systems. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences* 58:824–840.
- Rinker, M. 2007. Arizona Game and Fish Department Oak Creek Trip Report: 2007 Fish Sampling, July/August 2007. 23 pp.
- Rinker, M. 2010. Arizona Game and Fish Department West Fork Oak Creek Fish Sampling Report: 2010 Fish Sampling. 10 pp.
- Rinne, J.N. 1996. Short-term effects of wildfire on fishes and aquatic macroinvertebrates in the southwestern United States. *North American Journal of Fisheries Management* 16:653–658.
- Rinne, J.N., and D. Miller. 2006. Hydrology, geomorphology and management: Implications for sustainability of native southwestern fishes. *Reviews in Fisheries Science* 14:91–110.
- Roccaforte, J.P., P.Z. Fulé, and W. W. Covington. 2008. Landscape-scale changes in canopy fuels and potential fire behavior following ponderosa pine restoration treatments. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 17(2):293–303.
- Rosenstock, S.S. 1998. Influence of Gambel oak on breeding birds in Northern Arizona. *The Condor* 100:485–492.
- Sanders, T.G., and J.Q. Addo. 1993. Effectiveness and environmental impact of road dust suppressants. Department of Civil Engineering, Colorado State University. Ft. Collins, CO. 39 pp.
- Schmidt, K.M., J.P. Menakis, C.C. Hardy, W.J. Hann, and D.L. Bunnell. 2002. Development of coarse-scale spatial data for wildland fire and fuel management. General Technical Report RMRS-GTR-87. Fort Collins, CO: USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 41 pp. Data accessed January 4, 2010, online: [http://www.fire.org/nifft/released/Schmidt\\_et\\_al\\_2002.pdf](http://www.fire.org/nifft/released/Schmidt_et_al_2002.pdf).
- Scott, J.H., and E.D. Reinhardt, 2001. Assessing crown fire potential by linking models of surface and crown fire behavior. Research Paper RMRS-RP-29. Fort Collins, CO: USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 59 pp. Available online: <http://www.treesearch.fs.fed.us/pubs/4623>.
- Spencer, C.N. and F.R. Hauer. 1991. Phosphorus and nitrogen dynamics in streams during a wildfire. *Journal of the North American Benthological Society* 10:24–30.
- Steinke, R. 2014. Soil Resources Specialist's Report: 4FRI Restoration Initiative. On file at the Coconino National Forest. Flagstaff, AZ. 407 pp.
- Stevens, L.E. and J.D. Ledbetter. 2012. A guidebook to the rare invertebrates of Coconino National Forest, Northern Arizona. Final Report. FS Agreement #10-CS-11030420-038. 21 June 2012. Museum of Northern Arizona. Flagstaff. 198 pp.
- Swank, W.T., L.F. DeBano, and D. Nelson. 1989. Effects of timber management practices on soil and water. USDA Forest Service Gen. Tech. Rep WO-55: 79-106.
- Swetnam, T. 1990. Fire History and Climate in the Southwest. Panel paper presented at the conference, Effects of Fire Management of Southwestern Natural Resources. Tucson, AZ,

## References

- November 14-17, 1988.
- Swetnam, T.W., and C.H. Baisan. 1996. Historical fire regime patterns in the southwestern United States since AD 1700. In: 2nd La Mesa Fire Symposium; Los Alamos, NM. Pages 11–32. C. D. Allen, ed. General Technical Report RM-GTR-286. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Fort Collins, CO. 216 pp.
- USDA Agricultural Research Service 2014. Water Erosion Prediction Project Website: <http://ars.usda.gov/Research/docs.htm?docid=10621><http://www.ars.usda.gov>. Accessed September 3, 2014.
- USDA Forest Service 1987. Coconino National Forest Service Land and Resource Management Plan, as amended. Flagstaff, AZ.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1988. Kaibab National Forest Land Management Plan, as Amended. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. 173 pp. Available online: [http://www.fs.usda.gov/Internet/FSE\\_DOCUMENTS/fsm91\\_050003.pdf](http://www.fs.usda.gov/Internet/FSE_DOCUMENTS/fsm91_050003.pdf).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1990. Soil and Water Conservation Practices Handbook. Forest Service Handbook 2509.22. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. 104 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2008. Ecological Sustainability: Developing a Framework for Ecological Sustainability on National Forest Lands and National Grasslands in the Southwestern Region. On File at the Coconino National Forest, 4FRI Project Record. Kaibab National Forest. Southwestern Region. 88 pages.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2009. Coconino National Forest Ecological Sustainability Report. September 2009. Coconino National Forest. Southwestern Region. 208 pages.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2013. Regional Forester’s Sensitive Species: Animals.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2013. Management Indicator Species Status Report for the Coconino National Forest. Flagstaff, AZ: Coconino National Forest.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2014. Kaibab National Forest Land Management Plan. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region.
- USDI Fish and Wildlife Service. 1986a. Endangered and threatened wildlife and plants: determination of threatened status for the loach minnow. *Federal Register*, 51, 208, 39468–39478.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1986b. Endangered and threatened wildlife and plants: determination of threatened status for the spikedace. *Federal Register*, 51, 126, 23769–23781.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1991a. Loach minnow, *Tiaroga cobitis*, recovery plan. Prepared by P.C. Marsh, Arizona State University, Tempe, AZ, for U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Albuquerque, NM. 45 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1991b. Spikedace, *Meda fulgida*, recovery plan. Prepared by P.C. Marsh, Arizona State University, Tempe, AZ, for U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Albuquerque, NM. 45 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2006. Endangered and threatened wildlife and plants; 12-month finding on a petition to list a distinct population segment of the roundtail chub in the Lower Colorado River Basin and to list the headwater chub as endangered or threatened with critical habitat. *Federal Register* 71, 85, 26007-26017.

- \_\_\_\_\_. 2007. Endangered and threatened wildlife and plants; designation of critical habitat for the spikedace (*Meda fulgida*) and the loach minnow (*Tiaroga cobitis*); Final Rule. *Federal Register* 72, 54, 13356–13422.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2009. Endangered and threatened wildlife and plants; 12-month finding on a petition to list a distinct population segment of the roundtail chub in the Lower Colorado River Basin. *Federal Register* 74, 128, 32351–32387.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2011. Sport Fish Stocking Program. Final Environmental Assessment. Prepared by EcoPlan Associates, Inc., for the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service and the Arizona Game and Fish Department. 602 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2012. Endangered and threatened wildlife and plants; endangered status and designations of critical habitat for spikedace and loach minnow; Final Rule. *Federal Register* 77, 36, 10809–10932.
- Voshell, J.R. 2002. *A Guide to Common Freshwater Invertebrates of North America*. The McDonald and Woodward Publishing Company, Blacksburg, Virginia.
- Waltz, R.D. and W.P. McCafferty. 1983. New caddisfly records for New Mexico (Insecta: Trichoptera). *Southwestern Naturalist* 28(4):413–415.
- Weedman, Dave. 2011. (File to M. R. Childs). December 23. 1 file. On file at: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Coconino National Forest Supervisor's Office, Flagstaff, AZ.
- White, A.S. 1985. Presettlement regeneration patterns in a Southwestern ponderosa pine stand. *Ecology* 66:589–594.
- Wood, P.J., and P.D. Armitage. 1997. Biological effects of fine sediment in the lotic environment. *Environmental Management* 21:203–217.
- Woolsey, T.S., Jr. 1911. Western yellow pine in Arizona and New Mexico. USDA Forest Service Bulletin 101. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC.
- Ziemer, R.R., J. Lewis, T.E. Lisle, and R.M. Rice. 1991. Long-term sedimentation effects of different patterns of timber harvesting. Pages 143–150. *Sediment and Stream Water Quality in a Changing Environment: Trends and Explanation*. IAHS, Vienna, Austria.

## Botany

- Abella, S.R., W.W. Covington, P.Z. Fulé, L.B. Lentile, A.J. Sánchez Meador, and P. Morgan. 2007. Past, present, and future old growth in frequent-fire conifer forests of the western United States. *Ecology and Society* 12(2):16. Available online: <http://www.ecologyandsociety.org/vol12/iss2/art16/> (accessed December 22, 2011).
- Abella, S.R., E. Cayenne Engel, Judith D. Springer, and W. Wallace Covington. 2012. Relationships of exotic plant communities with native vegetation environment factors, disturbance and landscape ecosystems of *Pinus ponderosa* forests. *Forest Ecology and Management*. (271):.65–74.
- Arizona Game and Fish Department (AGFD). 2002. *Rumex orthoneurus*. Unpublished abstract compiled and edited by the Heritage Data Management System, Arizona Game and Fish Department, Phoenix, AZ. 6 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2004. *Astragalus troglodytes*. Unpublished abstract compiled and edited by the Heritage Data Management System, Arizona Game and Fish Department, Phoenix, AZ. 4 pp.

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_. 2004. *Triteleia lemmoniae*. Unpublished abstract compiled and edited by the Heritage Data Management System, Arizona Game and Fish Department, Phoenix, AZ. 4 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2005. *Camissonia gouldii*. Unpublished abstract compiled and edited by the Heritage Data Management System, Arizona Game and Fish Department, Phoenix, AZ. 4 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2005. *Phlox amabilis*. Unpublished abstract compiled and edited by the Heritage Data Management System, Arizona Game and Fish Department, Phoenix, AZ. 4 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2008. *Potentilla sanguinea*. Unpublished abstract compiled and edited by the Heritage Data Management System, Arizona Game and Fish Department, Phoenix, AZ. 4 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2012. *Cimicifuga arizonica*. Unpublished abstract compiled and edited by the Heritage Data Management System, Arizona Game and Fish Department, Phoenix, AZ. 4 pp.
- Baker, Marc. 2010. Viability analyses for vascular plant species within Prescott National Forest, Arizona. Draft 3. Unpublished document on file. 99 pp.
- Bakker, Jonathan D., and Margaret M. Moore. 2007. Controls on Vegetation Structure in Southwestern Ponderosa Pine Forests, 1941 and 2004. *Ecology* 88(9):2305–2319.
- Ballard, T.M. 2000. Impacts of forest management on northern forest soils. *Forest Ecology and Management* 133:37–42.
- Bataineh, Amanda L., Brian P. Oswald, Mohammad M. Bataineh, Hans M. Williams, and Dean W. Coble. 2006. Changes in understory vegetation of a ponderosa pine forest in northern Arizona 30 years after a wildfire. *Forest Ecology and Management* 235:283–294.
- Beck, K. George. Biennial thistles. 1999. In: *Biology and Management for Noxious Rangeland Weeds*. Roger L. Sheley and Janet K. Petroff, eds. Oregon State University Press. 145–161.
- Boucher, Paul F. 1984. Management Plan for *Hedeoma diffusum* Greene, Elden, Flagstaff, Mormon Lake, and Sedona Ranger Districts. USDA Forest Service, Coconino National Forest. Unpublished document on file at Coconino National Forest Supervisor's Office, Flagstaff, Arizona. 5 pp.
- Bradley, Bethany A. 2009. Regional analysis of the impacts of climate change on cheatgrass invasion shows potential risk and opportunity. *Global Change Biology* 15:196–208.
- Bradley, B.A., D.M. Blumenthal, D.S. Wilcove, and L.H. Ziska. 2010. Predicting plant invasions in an era of global change. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* 25:310–318.
- Chipping, David, and Carla C Bossard. 2000. *Cardaria chalepensis* (L.) Hand-Mazz. and *C. draba*. In: *Invasive plants of California's Wildlands*. Carla C Bossard, John M. Randall, and Marc C. Hoshovsky, eds. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press. Pp. 80–86.
- Choromanska, U., and T.H. DeLuca. 2002. Microbial activity and nitrogen mineralization in forest mineral soils following heating: evaluation of post-fire effects. *Soil Biology and Chemistry* 34: 263 –271.
- Clark, J.S., E.C. Grimm, J.J. Donovan, S.C. Fritz, D. R. Engstrom, and J. E. Almendinger. 2002. Drought cycles and landscape responses to past aridity on prairies of the northern great plains, USA. *Ecology* 83(3):595–601.
- Clark, J.S., E.C. Grimm, J.J. Donovan, S.C. Fritz, D.R. Engstrom, and J.E. Almendinger. 2002. Drought cycles and landscape responses to past aridity on prairies of the northern great plains, USA. *Ecology* 83(3):595 –601.

- Collins, Brandon M., Jason J. Moghaddas, and Scott L. Stevens. 2007. Initial changes in forest structure and understory plant communities following fuel reduction activities in a Sierra Nevada mixed conifer forest. *Forest Management and Ecology* 239:102–111.
- Covington, W. E. 2000. Helping western forests heal. *Nature* 208:135–136.
- Crawford, Julie A., C.H. Wahren, S. Kyle, and W.H. Moir, 2001. Responses of exotic plant species to fires in *Pinus ponderosa* forests in northern Arizona. *Journal of Vegetation Science*. 12(2):261–268.
- Crane, M.F. 1990. *Actaea rubra*. In: Fire Effects Information System. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fire Sciences Laboratory (Producer). Available: <http://www.fs.fed.us/database/feis/> (accessed August 12, 2014).
- Cronquist, Arthur, Noel H. Holmgren and Patricia K. Holmgren. 1997. *Potentilla crinita* var. *lemmonii*. In *Intermountain Flora, Vascular Plants of the Intermountain West*, U.S.A. Volume 3A. The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, N.Y. 446 pp.
- Crisp, Debra. 1996. Monitoring of *Penstemon clutei* A. Nels on Tornado Salvage. Pages 243–246. In: J. H. Maschinski, David Hammond, and L. Holter, eds. *Southwestern Rare and Endangered Plants: Proceedings of the Second Conference*. Flagstaff, AZ. Proceedings RMRS-GTR-283. 328 pp.
- Crisp, Debra. 1997. Prescribed fire effects on Flagstaff pennyroyal (*Hedeoma diffusum* Greene). An independent study project for Northern Arizona University. Unpublished report. 24 pp.
- Crisp, Debra. 2005. *Hedeoma diffusum* monitoring plots. Unpublished report on file at the Coconino National Forest Supervisor's Office, Flagstaff, AZ. 7 pp.
- Dodge, Rita, Peter Z. Fulé, and Carolyn Hull Sieg. 2008. Dalmatian toadflax (*Linaria dalmatica*) response to wildfire in a southwestern USA forest. *Écoscience*. 15(2):213–222.
- Fowler, James F., Carolyn Hull Sieg, Brett G. Dickson, and Victoria Saab. 2008. Exotic Plant Diversity: Influence of Roads and Prescribed fire in Arizona Ponderosa Pine Forests. *Rangeland Ecology and Management* 61(3):284–293.
- Fulé, Pete Z., Judy D. Springer, David G. Huffman, and Wallace W. Covington. 2000. Response of a rare endemic, *Penstemon clutei*, to burning and reduced belowground competition. Pages 139–152. In: J. Maschinski and L. Holter, eds. *Southwestern Rare and Endangered Plants: Proceedings of the Third Conference*. Flagstaff, AZ. Proceedings RMRS-P-23. 248 pp.
- Goodwin, Greg. 1979. Observations on *Penstemon clutei* on the Coconino National Forest. Unpublished report on file at Supervisor's Office, Coconino National Forest. 7 pp.
- Goodwin, G. 1983. Proposed Thomas and Walnut Timber Sales, Mormon Lake District, Coconino National Forest, Survey Results and Interim Management Guidelines for *Hedeoma diffusum* Greene. Unpublished document on file at Coconino National Forest Supervisor's Office, Flagstaff, Arizona. 17 pp.
- Grieshop, Matthew J., and Robert M. Nowierski. 2002. Selected factors affecting seedling recruitment of Dalmatian toadflax. *Journal of Range Management* 55:612–619.
- Gucker, Corey L. 2006. *Phlox hoodii*. In: Fire Effects Information System. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fire Sciences Laboratory (Producer). Available: <http://www.fs.fed.us/database/feis/> (accessed November 27, 2013).

## References

- Gucker, Corey L. 2010. *Euphorbia esula*. In: Fire Effects Information System (Available online). U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fire Sciences Laboratory (Producer). Available: <http://www.fs.fed.us/database/feis/> (accessed February 7, 2014).
- Gundale, M.J., S. Sutherland, and T.H. DeLuca. 2008. Fire, native species and soil resource interactions influence the spatio-temporal invasion pattern of *Bromus tectorum*. *Ecography* 31:201–210.
- Hellmann J.J., J.E. Byers, B.G. Bierwagen, and J.S. Dukes. 2008. Five potential consequences of climate change for invasive species. *Conservation Biology* 22:534–543.
- Hulbert, Lloyd C. 1955. Ecological Studies of *Bromus tectorum* and Other Annual Bromegrasses. *Ecological Monographs* 25(2):181–213.
- Jacobs, James S., and Roger L. Sheley. 2003. Prescribed fire effects on Dalmatian toadflax. *Journal of Range Management* 56:193–197.
- Jeong, Su-Jung, Chang-Hoi Ho, Hyeon-Ju Gim, and Molly E. Brown. 2011. Phenology shifts at start vs. end of growing season in temperate vegetation over the Northern Hemisphere for the period 1982–2008. *Global Change Biology* 17:2385–2399.
- Kaye, Jason P., and Stephen C. Hart, 1998. Ecological Restoration Alters Nitrogen Transformations in a Ponderosa Pine-Bunchgrass Ecosystem. *Ecological Applications* 8(4):1052–1060.
- Keeley, J.E., McGinnis, T.W. 2007. Impact of prescribed fire and other factors on cheatgrass persistence in a Sierra Nevada ponderosa pine forest. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 16(1):96–106.
- Korb, Julie E. 2001. Understory plant community dynamics in southwestern ponderosa pine forest restoration. PhD Dissertation. Northern Arizona University. Flagstaff, Arizona. 120 pp.
- Korb, Julie E., Nancy C. Johnson, and W. Wallace Covington. 2004. Slash pile burning effects on soil biotic and chemical properties and plant establishment: recommendations for amelioration. *Restoration Ecology* 12:52–62.
- Lajeunesse, Sherry. 1999. Dalmatian and yellow toadflax. In: Roger L. Sheley and Janet K. Petroff, eds. *Biology and management of noxious rangeland weeds*. Corvallis, OR:Oregon State University Press: 202–216.
- Laughlin, Daniel C., Jonathan D. Bakker, Mark L. Daniels, Margaret M. Moore, Cheryl A. Casey, and Judith D. Springer. 2008. Restoring plant species diversity and community composition in a ponderosa pine-bunchgrass ecosystem. *Plant Ecology* 197:139–151.
- Laughlin, Daniel C., Margaret M. Moore, and Peter Z. Fulé. 2011. A century of increasing pine density and associated shifts in understory plant strategies. *Ecology* 92(3):556–561.
- Makarick, Lori. 2012. Noxious or invasive weed priority list from Grand Canyon National Park. 2 pp.
- Marlon, J.R., P.J. Bartlein, M.K. Walsh, S.P. Harrison, K.J. Brown, and M.E. Edwards. 2009. *Wildfire responses to abrupt climate change in North America. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 106:2519–2524.



- Maschinski, Joyce, Thomas E. Kolb, Edward Smith, and Barbara Phillips. 1997. Potential impacts of timber harvesting on a rare understory plant, *Clematis hirsutissima* var. *arizonica*. *Biological Conservation* 80:49–61.
- McGlone, C. M., and D. Egan. 2009. Role of Fire in the Establishment and Spread of Nonnative Plants in Arizona Ponderosa Pine Forests: A Review. *Journal of the Arizona–Nevada Academy of Science* 41(2):75–86.
- McGlone, Christopher M., Judith D. Springer, and Daniel C. Laughlin. 2009a. Can pine forest restoration promote a diverse and abundant understory and simultaneously resist non-native invasion? *Forest Ecology and Management* 258:2638–2646.
- McGlone, Christopher M., Judith D. Springer, and W. Wallace Covington. 2009b. Cheatgrass Encroachment on a Ponderosa Pine Forest Ecological Restoration Project in Northern Arizona. *Ecological Restoration* 27(1):37–46.
- McGlone, C.M., Hull-Sieg, C., Kolb T.E. 2011 Invasion resistance and persistence: established plants win, even in disturbance and high propagule pressure. *Biological Invasions*. 13:291–304.
- McGlone, Christopher M., Michael T. Stoddard, Judith D. Springer, Mark L. Daniels, Peter Z. Fulé, and W. Wallace Covington. 2012. Nonnative species influence vegetative response to ecological restoration: Two forests with divergent restoration outcomes. *Forest Ecology and Management* 285:195–203.
- McKenney, Daniel W., John H. Pedlar, Keven Lawrence, Kathy Campbell, and Michael F. Hutchison. 2007. Potential Impacts of Climate Change on the Distribution of North American Trees. *Bioscience* 57(11):939–948.
- Melgoza, G., R.S. Nowak, and R.J. Tausch. 1990. Soil water exploitation after fire: competition between *Bromus tectorum* (cheatgrass) and two native species. *Oecologia* 83:7–13.
- Middleton, B.A. 2006. Invasive species and climate change: U.S. Geological Survey Open-File Report: 2006-1153. 2 pp.
- Morecroft, M.D., G.H. Masters, V.K. Brown, J.P. Clark, M.E. Taylor, and A.T. Whitehouse. 2004. Changing precipitation patterns alter plant community dynamics and succession in an ex-arable grassland. *Functional Ecology* 18:648–655.
- Parmesan, Camille. 2006. Ecological and Evolutionary Responses to Recent Climate Change. *Annual Review of Ecology, and Evolution and Systematics* 37:637–669.
- Pavlovic, Noel B., Stacey A. Leicht-Young, and Ralph Grundel. 2011. Short-term effects of burn season on flowering phenology of savanna plants. *Plant Ecology* 212:611–625.
- Pierson, Elizabeth A., and Richard N. Mack. 1990a. The Population Biology of *Bromus tectorum* in Forests: Distinguishing the Opportunity for Dispersal from Environmental Restriction. *Oecologia* 84:519–525.
- Pierson Elizabeth A. and Richard N. Mack. 1990b. The population biology of *Bromus tectorum* in forests: effect of disturbance, grazing, and litter on seedling establishment and reproduction. *Oecologia* 84:526–533.
- Phillips, Arthur .M. III, Mimi Murov, and Ron van Ommeren. 1992. Unpublished final report. Distribution, and ecology of Sunset Crater Beardtongue (*Penstemon clutei*) in the Cinder Hills area, Coconino National Forest, Flagstaff, Arizona for Coconino National Forest.

## References

- Phillips, Barbara G. 1984. Field Survey for *Hedeoma diffusum* Greene, Coconino National Forest. Unpublished Report prepared for Coconino National Forest. Unpublished document on file at Coconino National Forest Supervisor's Office, Flagstaff, Arizona. 19 pp.
- Pyke, David A., Matthew L. Brooks, and Carla D' Antonio. 2010. Fire as a Restoration Tool: A Decision Framework for Predicting the Control or Enhancement of Plants Using Fire. *Restoration Ecology* 18:274–284.
- Priest, Susan S., Wendell A. Duffield, Karen Malis-Clark, James W. Hendley II, and Peter H. Stauffer. 2001. The San Francisco Volcanic Field, Arizona. USGS Fact Sheet 017-01. 2 pp.
- Pringle, James S. 1997. Clematis. In: Volume 3, *Flora of North America*. Flora of North America Editorial Committee, ed. Oxford University Press. 158–159.
- Roccaforte, John P., Peter Z. Fule, and W. Wallace Covington. 2010. Monitoring Landscape-Scale Ponderosa Pine Restoration Treatment Implementation and Effectiveness. *Restoration Ecology* 18(6):820–833.
- Raison, R. J. 1979. Modification of the soil environment by vegetation fires, with particular reference to nitrogen transformations review. *Plant and Soil* 51:73–108.
- Rayburn, Andrew P., Eugene W. Schupp, and Shannon Kay. 2014. Effects of perennial semi-arid bunchgrass spatial patterns on performance of the invasive annual cheatgrass (*Bromus tectorum* L.). *Plant Ecology* 215:247–251.
- Reveal, James L. 2005. *Eriogonum jonesii*. In: *Flora of North America*. Volume 5. Oxford University Press, New York, N.Y. 656 pp.
- Roche, Cindy Talbott, and Linda M. Wilson. 1999. Mediterranean sage. In: Roger L. Sheley and Janet K. Petroff, eds. *Biology and Management for Noxious Rangeland Weeds*. Oregon State University Press. 261–270.
- Rooney, Thomas P. 2005. Distribution of ecologically invasive plants along off-road vehicle trails in the Chequamegon National Forest, Wisconsin. *The Michigan Botanist* 44:178–182.
- Root, Terry L., Jeff T. Price, Kimberly R. Hall, Stephen H. Schneider, Cynthia Rosenzweig, and J. Alan Pounds. 2003. Fingerprints of global warming on wild animals and plants. *Nature* 421:57–60.
- Sheley, Roger L., James S. Jacobs, and Michael L. Carpinelli. 1999. Spotted knapweed. In: Roger L. Sheley and Janet K. Petroff, eds. *Biology and Management for Noxious Rangeland Weeds*. Oregon State University Press. Pp. 350–361.
- Sorenson, C.D., and C.M. McGlone. 2010. Ponderosa pine understory response to short-term grazing exclusion (Arizona). *Ecological Restoration* 28(2):124–126.
- Springer, Judith D., Mark L. Daniels, and Mare Nazaire. 2009. Field Guide to Forest and Mountain Plants of Northern Arizona Ecological Restoration Institute, Northern Arizona University. 649 pp.
- Steven, R. 2004. Management of restored and revegetated sites. In: Monsen, Stephen B; Stevens, Richard; Shaw, Nancy L., comps. Restoring Western Range. Gen. Tech. Rep. RMRS GTR-136-vol-1.
- Stoddard, Michael T., Christopher M. McGlone, and Peter Z. Fulé. 2008. Effects of Ecological Restoration Alternative Treatments on Nonnative Plant Species Establishment. In

- Olberding, Susan D., and Moore, Margaret M., tech. coords. *Fort Valley Experimental Forest-A Century of Research 1908–2008*. Conference Proceedings; August 7–9, 2008; Flagstaff, AZ. Proc. RMRS-P-55. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 282 pp.
- Stoddard, Michael T., Christopher M. McGlone, Peter Z. Fulé, Daniel C. Laughlin, and Mark L. Daniels. 2011. Native Plants Dominate Understory Vegetation Following Ponderosa Pine Forest Restoration Treatments. *Western North American Naturalist* 71(2):206–214.
- Tesky, Julie L. 1992. *Salix bebbiana*. In: Fire Effects Information System (On-line). USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fire Sciences Laboratory (Producer). Available online: <http://www.fs.fed.us/database/feis>. Accessed May 15, 2009.
- USDA Forest Service. 1995. Arizona bugbane Conservation Assessment and Strategy, Coconino and Kaibab National Forests. Unpublished document in file at Coconino National Forest, Supervisor's Office. 66 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1998. Noxious Weeds Strategic Plan Working Guidelines, Coconino, Kaibab, and Prescott National Forests. Unpublished document in file at Coconino National Forest, Supervisor's Office.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1998. Environmental Assessment for the Treatment of Leafy Spurge at Broilliar Park. 56 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2000. Decision Notice and Finding of No Significant Impact Leafy Spurge Management Area Environmental Assessment. Mormon Lake Ranger District, Coconino National Forest. 7 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2009. Leafy Spurge Management Plan, Coconino National Forest 23 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2014. Land and Resource Management Plan for the Kaibab National Forest. 219 pp.
- USDA Forest Service. Southwestern Region. 2005. Final Environmental Impact Statement for Integrated Treatment of Noxious or Invasive Weeds, Coconino, Kaibab, and Prescott National Forests within Coconino, Gila, Mojave, and Yavapai Counties, Arizona. 613 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2009. Coconino National Forest Ecological Sustainability Report. 208 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2010. Southwestern Region Climate Change Trends and Forest Planning, A Guide for Addressing Climate Change in Forest Plan Revisions for Southwestern National Forests and National Grasslands.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2013. Draft Land and Resource Management Plan for the Coconino National Forest, Coconino, Gila, and Yavapai Counties, Arizona. 259 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2013 Supplemental Botany Specialist Report Coconino Forest Plan Revision DEIS. 39 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2014. Botany Specialist Report for the Kaibab Forest Plan Revision FEIS. 37 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2014. Final Environmental Impact Statement for the Kaibab National Forest Land and Resource Management Plan, Coconino, Yavapai, and Mojave Counties, Arizona. 325 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2014. Land and Resource Management Plan for the Kaibab National Forest, Coconino, Yavapai, and Mojave Counties, Arizona. 219 pp.
- USDA Natural Resources Conservation Service. 2014. The PLANTS Database (<http://plants.usda.gov>, accessed 17 July 2014). National Plant Data Team, Greensboro, NC 27401-4901 USA.

## References

- USDA Forest Service and USDI Fish and Wildlife Service. 1998. Arizona Bugbane Conservation Agreement. 15 pp.
- USDI U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 1993. Plant Taxa for Listing as Endangered or Threatened Species; Notice of Review. *Federal Register*. Vol. 58, No. 51144. September 30, 1993.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1999. Proposed Rules. Endangered and Threatened Wildlife and Plants; Withdrawal of Proposed Rule to List the Plant *Rumex orthoneurus* (Chiricahua Dock) as Threatened. *Federal Register* Vol. 64, No. 152 Monday, August 9, 1999.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2012. Mexican Spotted Owl Recovery Plan, First Revision (*Strix occidentalis lucida*). U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. Albuquerque, NM, USA. 414 pp.
- Utah Native Plant Society. 2009. Utah rare plant guide (online). A.J. Frates editor/coordinator. Salt Lake City, UT: Utah Native Plant Society. Available from: <http://www.utahrareplants.org> (accessed April 25, 2013).
- Wolfson, B.A.S., T.E. Kolb, C.H. Sieg, and K.M. Clancy. 2005. Effects of post-fire conditions on germination and seedling success of diffuse knapweed in northern Arizona. *Forest Ecology and Management* 216:342–358.
- Zouhar, Kris. 2001. *Centaurea diffusa*. In: Fire Effects Information System (online). U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fire Sciences Laboratory (Producer). Available online: <http://www.fs.fed.us/database/feis/> (accessed February 16, 2012).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2001. *Acroptilon repens*. In: Fire Effects Information System (online). U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fire Sciences Laboratory (Producer). Available: <http://www.fs.fed.us/database/feis/> (accessed February 7, 2014).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2001. *Centaurea maculosa*. In: Fire Effects Information System (online). U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fire Sciences Laboratory (Producer). Available online: <http://www.fs.fed.us/database/feis/> (accessed February 16, 2012).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2002. *Carduus nutans*. In: Fire Effects Information System (online). U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fire Sciences Laboratory (Producer). Available online: <http://www.fs.fed.us/database/feis/> (accessed February 17, 2012).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2002. *Cirsium vulgare*. In: Fire Effects Information System (online). U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fire Sciences Laboratory (Producer). Available online: <http://www.fs.fed.us/database/feis/> (accessed February 17, 2012).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2003. *Tamarix* spp. In: Fire Effects Information System (online). U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fire Sciences Laboratory (Producer). Available online: <http://www.fs.fed.us/database/feis/> (accessed February 22, 2012).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2003. *Linaria* spp. In: Fire Effects Information System (online). U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fire Sciences Laboratory (Producer). Available online: <http://www.fs.fed.us/database/feis/> (accessed February 23, 2012).

- \_\_\_\_\_. 2003. *Bromus tectorum*. In: Fire Effects Information System (online). U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fire Sciences Laboratory (Producer). Available online: <http://www.fs.fed.us/database/feis/> (accessed March 1, 2012).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2004. *Cardaria* spp. In: Fire Effects Information System (online). U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fire Sciences Laboratory (Producer). Available online: <http://www.fs.fed.us/database/feis/> (accessed February 16, 2012).

## Climate Change

- Crisp, Deborah. 2014. Botany Specialist's Report. Four-Forest Restoration Initiative, Coconino and Kaibab National Forest. Manuscript on file at the Coconino NF 4FRI project record.
- Hannemann, Michael. 2014. Range Specialist Report, Coconino and Kaibab Four-Forest Restoration Initiative (4FRI), EIS. Manuscript on file at the Coconino National Forest. Flagstaff, AZ. 4FRI project record.
- Lata, Mary. 2014. Fire Ecology, Fuels and Air Quality Specialist Report, Four-Forest Restoration Initiative. Manuscript on file at Coconino NF, 4FRI project record.
- MacDonald, Christopher. 2014. Water Quality and Riparian Areas Specialist Report, Four-Forest Restoration Initiative, Coconino and Kaibab National Forest. Manuscript on file at the Coconino NF 4FRI project record.
- Minor, Charlotte. 2014. Four-Forest Restoration Initiative Recreation Specialist Report. On file at the Coconino National Forest. Flagstaff. 4FRI project record.
- McCusker, Neil, Richard Gonzalez, and Randy Fuller. 2014. Four-Forest Restoration Initiative, Silvicultural Specialist Report. Manuscript on file at Coconino NF, 4FRI project record.
- Neary, Daniel G., Steven T. Overby, and Stephen C. Hart. 2002. Soil carbon in arid and semiarid forest ecosystems. In: Kimble, J.M., Linda S. Heath, Richard A. Birdsey, and R. Lal, eds. *The potential of U.S. forest soils to sequester carbon and mitigate the greenhouse effect*. Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press: 293–310. Available online: [http://www.fs.fed.us/rm/pubs\\_other/rmrs\\_2002\\_neary\\_d004.pdf](http://www.fs.fed.us/rm/pubs_other/rmrs_2002_neary_d004.pdf) (accessed December 6, 2012).
- Noble, William, Noel Fletcher, Cary Thompson, Chirre Keckler, and Heather Green. 2014. Wildlife Specialist Report and Biological Evaluation, Four-Forest Restoration Initiative Coconino and Kaibab NF Environmental Impact Statement.
- Steinke, R. 2014. Soil Resources Specialist's Report, 4 Forest Restoration Initiative. Manuscript on file at the Coconino NF 4FRI Project Record.
- USDA Forest Service. 2012. Appendix D. Kaibab National Forest's Climate Change Approach for Plan Revision. Draft Land and Resource Management Plan for the Kaibab National Forest. 173–182.
- USDA Forest Service. 2010. Southwestern Climate Change Trends and Forest Planning, A Guide for Addressing Climate Change in Forest Plan Revisions for Southwestern National Forests and National Grasslands. Southwest Region. 46 pp.
- USDA Forest Service. 2009. Climate Change Considerations in Project Level NEPA Analysis. Washington Office. 11 pp.

## Fire Ecology

- Abella, S.R. 2006. Effects of smoke and fire-related cues on *Penstemon barbatus* seeds. Faculty Publications (SEPA); School of Environmental & Public Affairs, University of Nevada, Las Vegas, Nevada.
- Abella, S.R. 2008a. Managing Gambel oak in southwestern ponderosa pine forests: The Status of our knowledge. USDA Forest Service Gen. Tech. Rep. RMRS-GTR-218.
- Abella, S. R2008b. Gambel oak growth forms: Management opportunities for increasing ecosystem diversity. Faculty Publications (SEPA). Paper 348.  
[http://digitalcommons.library.unlv.edu/sea\\_fac\\_articles/348](http://digitalcommons.library.unlv.edu/sea_fac_articles/348).
- Abella, S.R. 2009. Smoke-cued emergence in Plant Species of Ponderosa Pine Forests: Contrasting Greenhouse and Field Results. *Fire Ecology Special Issue* 5(1):22–37.
- Abella, S.R., and P.Z. Fulé. 2008a. Fire effects on Gambel Oak in southwestern Ponderosa pine-oak forests. Research Note RMRS-RN-34.
- Abella, S.R., and P.Z. Fulé. 2008b. Changes in Gambel oak densities in southwestern ponderosa pine forests since Euro-American settlement. Faculty Publications (SEPA). Paper 354.  
[http://digitalcommons.library.unlv.edu/sea\\_fac\\_articles/354](http://digitalcommons.library.unlv.edu/sea_fac_articles/354).
- Abella, S.R., J.D. Springer, and W.W. Covington. 2007. Seed banks of Arizona *Pinus ponderosa* landscape: responses to environmental gradients and fire cues. *Canadian Journal of Forest Research* 37:552–567.
- Abella, S.R., C.W. Denton, D.G. Brewer, W.A. Robbie, R.W. Steinke, and W.W. Covington. 2011. Using a terrestrial ecosystem survey to estimate the historical density of ponderosa pine trees. Res. Note. RMRS-RN-45. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 9 pp.
- Achtemeier, G.L., B. Jackson, and J.D. Brenner, 2001. Problem and Nuisance Smoke. Smoke Management Guide for Prescribed and Wildland Fire 2001 Edition. NWCG. PMS 420-2, NFES 1279. Boise, ID.
- Agee, J.K. 1997. ‘The Severe Weather Wildfire – Too Hot to Handle? *Northwest Science* Vol. 71(1):153–156.
- Agee, J.K., and C.N. Skinner. 2005. Basic principles of forest fuel reduction treatments. *Forest Ecology and Management*. 211:83–96. doi:10.1016/j.foreco.2005.01.034
- Alexander, M.E. 1982. Calculating and interpreting forest fire intensities. *Canadian Journal of Botany* 60(4):349–357.
- Alexander, M.E., and F.G. Hawksworth. 1976. Fire and dwarf mistletoes in North American coniferous forests. *Journal of Forestry* 74(7):446–449.
- Allen, C.D. 1989. Changes in the landscape of the Jemez Mountains, New Mexico. Dissertation, University of California, Berkeley, USA.
- Allen, C.D., M. Savage, D.A. Falk, D.F. Suckling, T.W. Swetnam, T. Schulke, P.B. Stacey, P. Morgan, M. Hoffman, and J.T. Klingel. 2002. Ecological restoration of southwestern ponderosa pine ecosystems: a broad perspective. *Ecological Applications* 12(5):1418–1433.
- Amacher, Michael C., Amber D. Johnson, Debra E. Kutterer, and Dale L. Bartos. 2001. First-year post fire and postharvest soil temperatures in aspen and conifer stands. Res. Pap. RMRS-

- RP-27-WWW. Ogden, UT: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 24 pp.
- Archer, S., T.W. Boutton, and K.A. Hibbard. 2000. Trees in grasslands: Biogeochemical consequences of woody plant expansion. In: E. D. Schulze, S. P. Harrison, M. Heimann, E. A. Holland, J. Lloyd, I. C. Prentice, and D. Schimel, eds. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles in the Climate System*. San Diego:Academic Press.
- Arizona Department of Environmental Quality. 2003. Regional Haze State Implementation Plan for the State of Arizona. Phoenix, AZ.  
<http://www.azdeq.gov/environ/air/haze/download/2sip.pdf>. (accessed August 20, 2011).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2004. Revision State Implementation Plan for Regional Haze. Phoenix, AZ  
[http://www.azdeq.gov/environ/air/haze/download/2004\\_RH\\_SIP\\_Revision.pdf](http://www.azdeq.gov/environ/air/haze/download/2004_RH_SIP_Revision.pdf).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2004. Title 18 Environmental Quality, Chapter 2 DEQ Pollution Control, Article 15 Forest and Range Management Burns. Phoenix, AZ.  
<http://www.azdeq.gov/environ/air/smoke/download/prules.pdf>. Accessed March 05, 2011.
- Arno, Stephen F. 1985. Ecological effects and management implications of Indian fires. General Technical Report INT-GTR-182. Ogden, UT: USDA Forest Service Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station. 81–86.
- Auld, T.D. and M.A. O'Connell. 1991. Predicting Patterns of Post-fire Germination in 35 Eastern Australian Fabaceae. *Australian Journal of Ecology* 16:53–70.
- Barrett, S.D. Havlina, J. Jones, W. Hann, C. Frame, D. Hamilton, K. Schon, T. Demeo, L. Hutter, and J. Menakis. 2010. Interagency Fire Regime Condition Class Guidebook. Version 3.0 [Homepage of the Interagency Fire Regime Condition Class website, USDA Forest Service, U.S Department of the Interior, and The Nature Conservancy). Available: <http://www.frcc.gov/>.
- Bartos, D.L. 2001. Landscape dynamics of aspen and conifer forests. In: Shepperd, W.D., D. Binkley, D.L. Bartos, T.J. Stohlgren, and L.G. Eskew, comps. *Sustaining aspen in western landscapes: symposium proceedings*; June 13–15, 2000; Grand Junction, CO. RMRS-P-18. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station: 5-14
- Biswas, A., J.D. Blum, B. Klaue, and G.J. Keeler. 2007. Release of mercury from Rocky Mountain forest fires. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 21(1) doi: 10.1029/2006GB002696.
- Biswell, H.H., R.P. Gibbens, and H. Buchanan. 1966. Litter production by big trees and associated species. *Calif. Agric.* 20:5–7.
- Bond, W.J., and J.E. Keeley. 2005. Fire as a global “herbivore” the ecology and evolution of flammable ecosystems. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* 20(7):387–394.
- Brewer, D.G., R.K. Jorgensen, L.P. Munk, W.A. Robbie, and J.L. Travis. 1991. Terrestrial Ecosystem Survey of the Kaibab National Forest. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region.
- Brown, A.A., and K.P. Davis. 1973. *Forest Fire Control and Use*. 1974 McGraw Hill Series in Forest Resources. McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, St. Louis, San Francisco.
- Brown, H.E. 1958. Gambel Oak in West-Central Colorado. *Ecology* 39(2):317–327.

## References

- Brown, J.K., E.D. Reinhardt, and K.A. Kramer. 2003. Coarse Woody Debris: Managing Benefits and Fire Hazard in the Recovering Forest. RMRS-GTR-105.
- Chambers, C.L., and J.N. Mast. 2005. Ponderosa pine snag dynamics and cavity excavation following wildfire in northern Arizona. *Forest Ecology and Management* 216:227–240
- Clewell, A.F. 2000. Restoring for natural authenticity. *Ecological Restoration* 18:216–217.
- Climate Central. 2012. The Age of Western Wildfires. Research Report by Climate Central. Princeton, New Jersey. Accessed online September 26, 2012 at: <http://www.climatecentral.org/news/report-the-age-of-western-wildfires-14873>
- Conkle, M.T., and W.B. Critchfield. 1988. Genetic Variation and Hybridization of Ponderosa Pine in Symposium Proceedings. Ponderosa Pine, the Species and its Management. Morphologically. Pullman, Washington, USA: Washington State University, 27–43.
- Cooper, C.F. 1960. Changes in vegetation, structure, and growth of southwestern pine forests since white settlement. *Ecological Monographs* 30(2):129–164.
- Core, J.E. 2001. State Smoke Management Programs. Smoke Management Guide for Prescribed and Wildland Fire 2001 Edition. NWCG. PMS 420-2, NFES 1279. Boise, ID.
- Core, J.E. 2001a. Visibility. Smoke Management Guide for Prescribed and Wildland Fire 2001 Edition. NWCG. PMS 420-2, NFES 1279. Boise, ID.
- Covington, W.W. 2002. Ecological Restoration Thinning of Ponderosa Pine Ecosystems: Alternative Treatment Outcomes Vary Widely. In: P. N. Omi and J. L., tech eds. April 16 - 18, 2002; Fort Collins, CO. Proceedings RMRS-P-29. *Fire, fuel treatments and ecological restoration: Conference proceedings*. U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 475 pp.
- Covington, W.W. 2011. Discussion on Science September 23, 2011.
- Covington, W.W., and S.S. Sackett. 1984. The effect of a prescribed burn in southwestern ponderosa pine on organic matter and nutrients in woody debris and forest floor. *Forest Science* 30(1):183–192.
- Covington, W.W., and S.S. Sackett. 1992. Soil mineral nitrogen changes following prescribed burning in ponderosa pine. *Forest Ecology and Management* 54:175–191.
- Covington, W.W., and M.M. Moore. 1994. Southwestern ponderosa forest structure: Changes since Euro-American settlement. *Journal of Forestry* 92(1):39–47.
- Covington, W.W., P.Z. Fulé, M.M. Moore, S.C. Hart, T.E. Kolb, J.N. Mast, S.S. Sackett, and M.R. Wagner. 1997. Restoring Ecosystem Health in Ponderosa Pine Forests of the Southwest. *Journal of Forestry* 95(4):23-29.
- Covington, W.W., P.Z. Fulé, S.C. Hart, and R.P. Weaver. 2001. Modeling ecological restoration effects on ponderosa pine forest structure. *Restoration Ecology* 9(4):421–431.
- Crane, Marilyn F. 1982. Fire ecology of Rocky Mountain Region forest habitat types. Final Report Contract No. 43-83X9-1-884. Missoula, MT. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Northern Region. 272 pp. On file with: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Intermountain Research Station, Fire Sciences Laboratory, Missoula, MT.
- Dahms, Cathy W., and Brian W. Geils, tech. eds. 1997. An assessment of forest ecosystem health in the Southwest. General Technical Report RM-GTR-295. Fort Collins, CO. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range



- Experiment Station. 97 pp. Available online:  
[http://www.rmrs.nau.edu/publications/rm\\_gtr\\_295/](http://www.rmrs.nau.edu/publications/rm_gtr_295/) (accessed April, 5, 2012).
- DeByle, N.V. and R.P. Winokur. 1985. Aspen: Ecology and Management in the Western United States. USDA Forest Service, Fort Collins, Colorado. GTR-RM-119.
- DeByle, N.V., C.D. Bevins, and W.C. Fischer. 1987. Wildfire Occurrence in Aspen in the Interior Western United States. *Western Journal of Applied Forestry* 2(3):73–76.
- DeLuca, J. 2008. Aspen Stems per Acre on the Williams Ranger District, Kaibab National Forest. Williams Ranger District Data.
- Dieterich, John H. 1980. The composite fire interval – a tool for more accurate interpretation of fire history. In: Proceedings of the fire history workshop. October 20-24, 1980. Tucson, AZ. Gen. Tech. Rep. RM-81. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station. 8–14.
- Diggins, C., P.Z. Fulé, J.P. Kaye, and W.W. Covington. 2010. Future climate affects management strategies for maintaining forest restoration treatments. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 19:903–913.
- Dixon, G.E. 2002 (frequently revised, we used a 2008 version). Essential FVS: A user’s guide to the Forest Vegetation Simulator. Internal Rep. Fort Collins, CO: U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Forest Management Service Center.
- Dockery, D.W., C.A. Pope, X. Xu, J.D. Spengler, J.H. Ware, M.E. Fay, B.G. Ferris, and F.E. Speizer. 1993. An Association between Air Pollution and Mortality in Six U. S. Cities. *The New England Journal of Medicine* 329:1753–1759.
- Dombeck, M., J.E. Williams, and C.A. Wood. 2004. Wildfire Policy and Public Lands: Integrating Scientific Understanding with Social Concerns across Landscapes. *Conservation Biology* 18(4):883–889.
- Egan, D. 2011. Protecting old trees from prescribed burning. Working Paper No. 24. Ecological Restoration Institute, Northern Arizona University, Flagstaff, Az.
- Fairweather, M.L., B.W. Geils, and M. Manthei. 2007. Aspen Decline on the Coconino National Forest. WIFDWC 56:53–62.
- Ffolliott, P.F., and G.J. Gottfried. 1991. Natural tree regeneration after clear-cutting in Arizona’s ponderosa pine forests: two long-term case studies. Res. Note RM-507. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station. 6 pp.
- Fiedler, C.E., and C.E. Keegan. 2003. Reducing Crown Fire Hazard in Fire-Adapted Forests of New Mexico. In: *Fire, Fuel Treatments, and Ecological Restoration*, Conference Proceedings. April 2002. Ft. Collins, CO. USDA Forest Service Proceedings RMRS-P-29. Available online: [http://www.fs.fed.us/rm/pubs/rmrs\\_p029.html](http://www.fs.fed.us/rm/pubs/rmrs_p029.html) (accessed October, 11, 2011).
- Finch, Deborah M. 2004. Assessment of grassland ecosystem conditions in the Southwestern United States. Vol. 1. Assessment of grassland ecosystem conditions in the Southwestern United States. Volume 1. Gen. Tech. Rep. RMRS-GTR-135-vol. 1. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 167 pp.
- Finkral, A.J., and A.M. Evans. 2008. The effects of a thinning treatment on carbon stocks in a northern Arizona pine forest. *Forest Ecology and Management* 255:2743–2750.

## References

- Finney, M.A. 2001. Design of Treatment Patterns for Modifying Fire Growth and Behavior. *Forest Science* 47(2):219–228.
- Finney, M.A. 2004. Farsite: Fire area simulator – Model Development and Evaluation. USDA Forest Service RMRS-RP-4 Revised.
- Finney, M.A. 2006. An overview of FlamMap modeling capabilities. USDA Forest Service Proceedings RMRS-P-4.
- Finney, M.A. 2007. A computational method for optimizing fuel treatment locations. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 16:702–711.
- Finney, M.A., R. Bartlett, L. Bradshaw, K. Close, B.M. Collins, P. Gleason, W.M. Hao, P. Langowski, J. McGinely, C.W. McHugh, E. Martinson, P.N. Omi, W. Shepperd, and K. Zeller. 2003. Fire behavior, fuel treatments, and fire suppression on the Hayman Fire. Hayman fire case study. R. T. Graham, ed. GTR-RMRS-114. USDA Forest Service, Ogden, Utah.
- Finney, M.A., R. C. Seli, C.W. McHugh, A.A. Ager, B. Bahro, and J.K. Agee. 2007. Simulation of long-term landscape-level fuel treatment effects on large wildfires. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 16:712–727.
- Fitch, M., and R. Truman. 2007. Specialist Report for Air Resources: Kaibab National Forest. Williams, AZ.
- Ffolliott, P.F., and G.J. Gottfried. 1991. Natural Tree Regeneration After Clear-cutting in Arizona's Ponderosa Pine Forests: Two Long-Term Case Studies. Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station. USDA Forest Service. Research Note RM-507.
- ForestEra. 2010. GIS data (process and mask for adjusting fire behavior outputs to reflect changes since the base Landfire data layers were updated). Flagstaff, AZ: Northern Arizona University.
- Fowler, J.F., C. Hull Sieg, and L.L. Wadleigh. 2010. Effectiveness of Litter Removal to Prevent Cambial Kill-Caused Mortality in Northern Arizona Ponderosa Pine. *Forest Science* 56(2):166–171.
- Friedli, H.R., L.F. Radke, J.Y. Lu, C.M. Banic, W.R. Leitch, and J.I. MacPherson. 2003. Mercury emissions from burning of biomass from temperate North American forests: laboratory and airborne measurements. *Atmospheric Environment* 37:253–267.
- Fulé, P.Z. 2011. Personal communication email, January 6, 2011. Faculty, Fire Ecology/Forestry, Northern Arizona University, Flagstaff, Arizona.
- Fulé, P.Z. 2014. Unsupported Inferences of High-severity fire in historical dry forests of the western United States: A response to Williams and Baker. Ecological Restoration Institute Fact Sheet: August 2014. Northern Arizona University, Flagstaff, Arizona.
- Fulé, P.Z., W.W. Covington, and M.M. Moore. 1997a. Determining reference conditions for ecosystem management of southwestern ponderosa pine forests. *Ecological Applications* 7(3): 895-908.
- Fulé, P. Z., Covington, W. W., Moore, M. M., Heinlein, T. A., Waltz, A. E. M. 1997b. Natural variability in forests of the Grand Canyon USA. *Journal of Biogeography* 29:31–47.
- Fulé, P. Z., A. E. M. Waltz, W. W. Covington, and T. A. Heinlein. 2001a. Measuring Forest Restoration Effectiveness in Reducing Hazardous Fuels. *Journal of Forestry*. 99:24–29.

- Fulé, P.Z., C. McHugh, T.A. Heinlein, and W.W. Covington. 2001b. Potential Fire Behavior is Reduced Following Forest Restoration Treatments. Pp. 22–28 in *Ponderosa pine ecosystems restoration and conservation: Steps toward stewardship*, ed. R.K. Vance et al. Proceedings RMRS-22. Ogden, Utah. USDA Forest Service.
- Fulé, P.Z., T.A. Heinlein, W.W. Covington, and M.M. Moore. 2003. Assessing fire regimes on Grand Canyon landscapes with fire-scar and fire-record data. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 12:129–145.
- Fulé, P.Z., D.C. Laughlin, and W.W. Covington. 2005. Pine-oak forest dynamics five years after ecological restoration treatments, Arizona, USA. *Forest Ecology and Management* 218:129–145.
- Fulé, P.Z., C. Denton, J.D. Springer, E.L. Kalies, and D. Egan. 2007. ERI Working Paper #18: Prescribed and Wildland Use Fires in the Southwest: Do Frequency and Timing Matter? Working Papers in Southwestern Ponderosa Pine Forest Restoration. Series Editor D. Egan. Ecological Restoration Institute, Northern Arizona University.
- Fulé, P.Z., and D.C. Laughlin. 2007. Wildland fire effects on forest structure over an altitudinal gradient, Grand Canyon National Park, USA. *Journal of Applied Ecology* 44:136–146.
- Fulé, P.Z., J.E. Crouse, J.P. Roccaforte, and E.L. Kalies. 2012. Do thinning and/or burning treatments in western USA ponderosa or Jeffrey pine-dominated forests help restore natural fire behavior? *Forest Ecology and Management* 269:68–81.
- Fulé, P.Z., T.W. Swetnam, P.M. Brown, D.A. Falk, D.L. Peterson, C.D. Allen, G.H. Aplet, M.A. Battaglia, D. Binkley, C. Farris, R.E. Keene, E.Q. Margolis, H. Grissino-Mayer, C. Miller, C. Hull Sieg, C. Skinner, S.L. Stephens, and A. Taylor. 2013. Unsupported inferences of high-severity fire in historical dry forests of the western United States: response to Williams and Baker. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* 23(7):825–830.
- Garlough, E.C., and C.R. Keyes. 2011. Influences of moisture content, mineral content, and bulk density on smoldering combustion of ponderosa pine duff mounds. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 20:589–596.
- Gerdes, J. 2012. Personal communication email: January 23, 2012 through March 11, 2014. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Region 9.
- Gori, Dave and Joanna Bate. 2007. *Historical Range of Variation and State and Transition Modeling of Historical and Current Landscape Conditions for Pinyon-Juniper of the Southwestern U.S.* Prepared for the USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region by The Nature Conservancy, Tucson, AZ. 141 pp.
- Graham, R. 2012a. Personal communication email: April 25, 2012, through February 24, 2014. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Region 8.
- Graham, R.T., A.E. Harvey, M.F. Jurgensen, T.B. Jain, J.R. Tonn, and D.S. Page-Dumroese. 1994. Managing Coarse Woody Debris in Forests of the Rocky Mountains. USDA, Forest Service Research Paper INT-RP-477. Ogden, UT: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Intermountain Research Station. 12 pp.
- Gruell, G.E. 1985. Fire on the early western landscape: an annotated record of wildland fires 1776–1900. *Northwest Sci.* 59:97–107.

## References

- Haase, S.M., and S.S. Sackett. 2008. A Comparison of Visual and Quantitative Changes from Rotational Prescribed Burning in Old-Growth Stands of Southwestern Ponderosa Pine. USDA Forest Service Gen. Tech Rep. PSW-GTR-189.
- Hall, W., A. Thode, K. Waring, N. McCusker, and M. Lata. 2011. Using the Forest Vegetation Simulator to Determine Proposed Restoration Treatment Effectiveness and Maintenance Interval: An Analysis of the Four Forest Restoration Initiative (MF Professional Paper). Flagstaff, AZ. Northern Arizona University. 69 pp.
- Hall, W.A. 2014. Slide Fire Fuels Treatment Effectiveness Report. Unpublished. USDA Forest Service, Coconino National Forest.
- Hann, W.J., A. Shlisky, D. Havalina, K. Schon, S. Barrett, T.D. Meo, K. Pohl, J. Menakis, D. Hamilton, J. Jones, M. Levesque, and C. Frame. 2004. Interagency Fire Regime Condition Class (FRCC) Guidebook Version 1.3.0. Last update, June 2008. Available at <http://www.frcc.gov>.
- Hardy, C.C. 2005. Wildland fire hazard and risk: Problems, definitions, and context. *Forest Ecology and Management* 211:73–82.
- Hardy, C.C., K.M. Schmidt, J.P. Menakis, and R.N. Sampson. 2001a. Spatial data for national fire planning and management. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 10(3 and 4):535–572. Available online: [http://www.publish.csiro.au/?act=view\\_file&file\\_id=WF01034.pdf](http://www.publish.csiro.au/?act=view_file&file_id=WF01034.pdf) (accessed on January 5, 2010).
- Hardy, C.C., Roger D. Ottmar, Janice L. Peterson, John E. Core, and Paula Seamon. 2001b. *Smoke Management Guide for Prescribed and Wildland Fire*, 2001 edition, NFES 1279. National Wildfire Coordinating Group, Fire Use Working Team. 226 pp.
- Hardy, C.C., S.M. Hermann, and John E. Core. 2001c. *The Smoke Management Imperative. Smoke Management Guide for Prescribed and Wildland Fire*, 2001 Edition. NWCG. PMS 420-2, NFES 1279. Boise, ID.
- Hartford, R.A., and W.H. Frandsen. 1992. When It's Hot, It's Hot...or Maybe It's Not! (Surface Flaming May Not Portend Extensive Soil Heating). *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 2(3):139–144.
- Harrington, M.G. 1985. The Effects of Spring, Summer, and Fall Burning on Gambel Oak in a Southwestern Ponderosa Pine Stand. *Forest Science* 31(1):156–163.
- Harrington, M.G., and S.S. Sackett. 1992. Past and present fire influences on southwestern ponderosa pine old growth. In: *Old-growth forests in the Southwest and Rocky Mountain regions*; proceedings of a workshop. Pages 44–50. M.R. Kaufmann, W.H. Moir, and R.L. Bassett, tech. coords. March 9, 1992. Portal, Arizona. Gen. Tech. Rep. RM-213. Fort Collins, CO. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station. 201 pp.
- Havlina et al. 2010. Interagency Fire Regime Condition Class website. USDA Forest Service, USDA Department of the Interior, and The Nature Conservancy . Available online at <http://www.frcc.gov/>.
- Heinlein, T.A., M.M. Moore, P.Z. Fulé, and W.W. Covington. 2005. Fire history and stand structure of two ponderosa pine-mixed conifer sites: San Francisco Peaks, Arizona, USA. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 14:307–320.

- Hood, S.M., C.W. McHugh, K.C. Ryan, E. Reinhardt, and S.L. Smith. 2007. Evaluation of a post-fire tree mortality model for western USA Conifers. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 16:679–689.
- Hood, S.M. 2010. Mitigating Old Tree Mortality in Long-Unburned, Fire-Dependent Forests: A Synthesis. Gen. Tech. Rep. RMRS-GTR-238. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 71 pp.
- Huffman, D.W. 2012, 2013. Personal Communication. Professor, forest ecology, Ecological Restoration Institute, School of Forestry, Northern Arizona University.
- Huffman, D.W., P.Z. Fulé, K.M. Pearson, J.E. Crouse, and W.W. Covington. 2006. Pinyon-Juniper Fire Regime: Natural Range of Variability. 04-JF-11221615-271. Final Report. Ecological Restoration Institute, Northern Arizona University.
- Huffman, D.W., and M.M. Moore. 2008. Dynamics of buckbrush populations under simulated forest restoration alternatives. In: *Fort Valley Experimental Forest—A Century of Research 1908-2008*. Proceedings RMRS-P-53CD. Olberding, Susan D., and Margaret M. Moore, tech coords. 2008. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 408 pp.
- Huffman, D.W., P.Z. Fulé, K.M. Pearson, and J.E. Crouse. 2008. Fire history of pinyon-juniper woodlands at upper ecotones with ponderosa pine forests in Arizona and New Mexico. *Canadian Journal of Forest Research* 38:2097–2108.
- Huffman, D.W., P.Z. Fulé, J.E. Crouse, and K.M. Pearson. 2009. A comparison of fire hazard mitigation alternatives in pinyon-juniper woodlands of Arizona. *Forest Ecology and Management* 257:628–635.
- Hungerford, R.D. 1988. Soil temperatures and suckering in burned and unburned aspen stands in Idaho. Research Note INT-378. Ogden, UT: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Intermountain Research Station.
- Hurteau, M.D., and M. North. 2009. Fuel treatment effects on tree-based forest carbon storage and emissions under modeled wildfire scenarios. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 7:409–414.
- Hurteau, M.D., M.T. Stoddard, and P.Z. Fulé. 2011. The carbon costs of mitigating high-severity wildfire in southwestern ponderosa pine. *Global Change Biology* 17:1516–1521.
- Jerman, J.L. and P.J. Gould. 2004. Slash Compression Treatment Reduced Tree Mortality from Prescribed Fire in Southwestern Ponderosa Pine.
- Jaworski, D. 2014. Four-Forest Restoration Initiative, Socioeconomic Resource Report. Teams Enterprise Unit. Unpublished report on file with USDA Forest Service, Coconino National Forest, Flagstaff, AZ. 36 pp.
- Jones, J.R. and N.V. DeByle. 1985. Chapter II. Ecology/Fire in *Aspen Ecology and Management in the Western United States*. United States. Eds. N. V. DeByle and R. P. Winokur. GTR-RM-119. USDA Forest Service, Fort Collins, Colorado.
- Kean, R.E., E.D. Reinhardt, J. Scott, K. Gray, and J. Reardon. 2005. Estimating forest canopy bulk density using six indirect methods. *Canadian Journal of Forestry Research* 35(3):724–739.
- Keeley, J.E. 2009. Fire intensity, fire severity, and burn severity: a brief review and suggested usage. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 18:116–126.

## References

- Keeley, J.E., and C.J. Fotheringham. 2000. Role of Fire in Regeneration from Seed. In: *Seeds: The Ecology of Regeneration in Plant Communities*, 2nd edition. Michael Fenner, ed. New York: Cab International Publishing.
- Keyes, C.R., and K.L. O'Hara. 2002. Quantifying Stand Targets for Silvicultural Prevention of Crown Fires. *Western Journal of Applied Forestry* 17(2):101–109.
- Ketterer, M.E., K.M. Hafer, C.L. Link, D. Kolwaite, J. Wilson, and J.W. Mietelski. 2004. Resolving global versus local/regional PU sources in the environment using sector ICP – MS. *Journal of Analytical Atomic Spectrometry* 19:241–245.
- Kleindienst, H.P. 2012. Specialists Report on Air Quality for the Kaibab National Forest Plan Revision. Kaibab National Forest, USDA Forest Service.
- Kolb, T.E., J.K. Agee, P.Z. Fulé, N.G. McDowell, K. Pearson, A. Sala, and R.H. Waring. 2007. Perpetuating old ponderosa pine. *Forest Ecology and Management* 249:141–157.
- Koo, B., C.-H. Chien, G. Tonnesen, R. Morris, J. Johnson, T. Sakulyanontvittaya, P. Piyachaturawat, and G. Yarwood. 2010. Natural emissions for regional modeling of background ozone and particulate matter and impacts on emissions control strategies. *Atmospheric Environment* 44: 2372–2382.
- Kozlowski, T.T., and C.E. Ahlgren. 1974. *Fire and Ecosystems*. New York: Academic Press. 542 pp.
- Kuenzi, A.M., P.Z. Fulé, and C.H. Sieg. 2008. Effects of fire severity and pre-fire stand treatment on plant community recovery after a large wildfire. *Forest Ecology and Management* 255:855–865.
- Kunzler, L.M., and K.T. Harper. 1980. Recovery of Gambel oak after fire in central Utah. *Great Basin Naturalist* 40:127–130.
- Lahn, Peter. Personal communication phone call: March 11, 2014. Air Quality Lead, Washington Office, USFS.
- LANDFIRE. 2010a. LANDFIRE 1.1.0 Landscape (LCP) File – FBFM40. U.S. Forest Service. Available online: <http://www.landfire.gov/datatool.php> (accessed: January 2012).
- LANDFIRE. 2010b. LANDFIRE Data Access Tool. LANDFIRE Project, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service; U. S. Department of Interior. Available online: <http://landfire.gov/>.
- Lata, M. 2006. Variables affecting first order fire effects, characteristics, and behavior in experimental and prescribed fires in mixed and tallgrass prairie. Doctoral dissertation. University of Iowa, Department of Geoscience.
- Laughlin, D.C., and P.Z. Fulé. 2008. Wildland fire effects on understory plant communities in two fire-prone forests. *Canadian Journal of Forestry Research* 38:133–142.
- Laughlin, D.C., M.M. Moore, and P.Z. Fulé. 2011. A century of increasing pine density and associated shifts in understory plant strategies. *Ecology* 92(3):556–561.
- Leopold, A. 1924. Grass, brush, timber and fire in southern Arizona. *Journal of Forestry* 22:1–10.
- Leiberg, John B., Theodore F. Rixon, and Arthur Dodwell. 1904. Forest Conditions in the San Francisco Forest Reserve, Arizona. U.S. Department of the Interior, United States Geological Survey. Professional Paper No. 22.

- Lutes, D., R.E. Keane, and J. Caratti. 2009. A Surface Fuel Classification for Estimating Fire Effects. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 19:802–814.
- Lynch, D.L., W.H. Romme, and M.L. Floyd. Forest Restoration in Southwestern Ponderosa Pine. *Journal of Forestry* 98(8):17–24.
- Malcolm, J.R., A. Markham, R.P. Neilson, and M. Garaci. 2002. Estimated migration rates under scenarios of global climate change. *Journal of Biogeography* 29:835–849.
- Margolis, E.Q., T.W. Swetnam, and C.D. Allen. 2011. Historical stand-replacing fire in upper montane forests of the Madrean sky islands and Mogollon Plateau, Southwestern USA. *Fire Ecology* 7(3):88–107.
- Mast, J.N., P.Z. Fulé, M.M. Moore, W.W. Covington, and A.E.M. Waltz. 1999. Restoration of pre-settlement age structure of an Arizona ponderosa pine forest. *Ecological Applications* 9(1):228–239.
- McCusker, N.A., R. Gonzalez, and L.R. Fuller. 2014. Four-Forest Restoration Initiative Silviculture Specialist Report. Unpublished report on file with USDA Forest Service, Coconino National Forest, Flagstaff, AZ. 168 pp.
- McHugh, C.W. 2006. Considerations in the Use of Models Available for Fuel Treatment Analysis. Andrews, Patricia L. and Bret W. Butler, comps. 2006. *Fuels Management—How to Measure Success*: Conference Proceedings. 28–30 March 2006; Portland, OR. Proceedings RMRS-P-41. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station.
- McPherson, Guy R., Dale D. Wade, and Clinton B. Phillips. 1990. Glossary of wildland fire management terms. Bethesda, MD: Society of American Foresters.
- Millar, C.I. and W. Wolfenden. 1999. The role of climate change in interpreting historical variability. *Ecological Applications* 9:1207–1216.
- Miller, J.D. and H. Safford. 2012. Trends in wildfire severity: 1984 to 2010 in the Sierra Nevada, Modoc Plateau, and southern Cascades, California, USA. *Fire Ecology* 8:41–57.
- Minard, A. 2002. ERI Working Paper #3: Protecting Old Trees from Prescribed Fire. Working Papers in Southwestern Ponderosa Pine Forest Restoration. Series Editor: P. Friederici. Ecological Restoration Institute, Northern Arizona University.
- Moir, W.H. and J.H. Deiterich. 1988. Old-Growth ponderosa pine from succession in pine-bunchgrass forests in Arizona and New Mexico. *Natural Areas Journal* 8(1):17–24.
- Moore, M.M., and D.W. Huffman. 2004. Tree Encroachment on Meadows of the North Rim, Grand Canyon National Park, Arizona, U.S.A. *Arctic, Antarctic, and Alpine Research* 36(4):474–483.
- Moore, M.M., D.W. Huffman, P.Z. Fulé, W.W. Covington, and J.E. Crouse. 2004. Comparison of Historical and Contemporary Forest Structure and Composition on Permanent Plots in Southwestern Ponderosa Pine Forests. *Forest Science* 5(2):162–176.
- Moore, M.M., W.W. Covington, and P.Z. Fulé. 1999. Reference conditions and ecological restoration: a southwestern ponderosa pine perspective. *Ecological Applications* 9(4):1266–1277.

## References

- National Wildfire Coordinating Group (NWCG). 2008. Glossary of Wildland Fire Terminology. Incident Operations Standards Working Team. Available online: <http://www.nwcg.gov> (accessed January 4, 2010).
- National Interagency Fuels, Fire & Vegetation Technology Transfer (NIFTT). 2010. Fire Regime Condition Class Software Application User's Guide Version 3.0.3.0
- Neary, Daniel G., Kevin C. Ryan, and Leonard F. DeBano, eds. 2005. (Revised 2008). Wildland fire in ecosystems: effects of fire on soils and water. Gen. Tech. Rep. RMRS-GTR-42-Vol.4. Ogden, UT. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 250 pp.
- Nicolet, T. 2011. Fire and Fuels Specialist Report for the Rim Lakes Forest Health Project. Unpublished report on file with USDA Forest Service, Sitgreaves National Forest, Springerville, AZ
- New Mexico Environment Department. 2002. Fact Sheet: Cerro Grande Fire. NMED DOE Oversight Bureau at [http://www.nmenv.state.nm.us/OOTS/PR/2011/NMED\\_Monitoring\\_Air\\_Quality\\_in\\_Los\\_Alamos.pdf](http://www.nmenv.state.nm.us/OOTS/PR/2011/NMED_Monitoring_Air_Quality_in_Los_Alamos.pdf)
- Noble, W.O. 2014. Four-Forest Restoration Initiative Wildlife Specialist Report. Unpublished report on file with USDA Forest Service, Coconino National Forest, Flagstaff, AZ.
- North, M., M. Hurteau, and J. Innes. 2009. Fire suppression and fuels treatment effects on mixed-conifer carbon stocks and emissions. *Ecological Applications* 19(6):1385–1396.
- Obrist, D., H. Moosmuller, R. Schurmann, L.W. Antony Chen, and S.M. Kreidenweis. 2008. Particulate-Phase and Gaseous Elemental Mercury Emissions During Biomass Combustion: Controlling Factors and Correlation with Particulate Matter Emissions. *Environmental Science and Technology* 42:721–727.
- Oliver, W.W. and R.A. Ryker. 1990. *Pinus ponderosa*. Pages 413–424 in R.M. Burns and B.H. Honkala (technical coordinators) *Silvics of North America*, Vol. 1. Agri. Handbook 654, USDA Forest Service, Washington, D.C.
- Omi, P.N., and E.J. Martinson. 2004. Effectiveness of Thinning and Prescribed Fire in Reducing Wildfire Severity. USDA Forest Service Gen. Tech. Rep. PSW-GTR-193.
- Ottmar, R.D. 2001. Smoke Source Characteristics. *Smoke Management Guide for Prescribed and Wildland Fire* 2001 Edition. NWCG. PMS 420-2, NFES 1279. Boise, ID.
- Passovy, M. D., and P. Z. Fulé. 2006. Snag and woody debris dynamics following severe wildfires in northern Arizona ponderosa pine forests. *Forest Ecology and Management* 223:237–246
- Parmeter, J.R., and B. Uhrenholdt. 1974. Some Effects of Pine-Needle or Grass Smoke on Fungii. Pre-published work, Department of Plant Pathology, University of California, Berkeley. Available online: [http://www.apsnet.org/publications/phytopathology/backissues/Documents/1975Articles/Phyto65n01\\_28.PDF](http://www.apsnet.org/publications/phytopathology/backissues/Documents/1975Articles/Phyto65n01_28.PDF) (accessed July 2012).
- Peterson, J.L. 2001. Regulations for Smoke Management. *Smoke Management Guide for Prescribed and Wildland Fire* 2001 Edition. NWCG. PMS 420-2, NFES 1279. Boise, ID.
- Pearson, G.A. 1931. Forest types in the Southwest as determined by climate and soil. Technical Bulletin 247. Washington, DC. U.S. Department of Agriculture.



- Puhlick, J.J., D.C. Laughlin, and M.M. Moore. 2012. Factors influencing ponderosa pine regeneration in the southwestern USA. *Forest Ecology and Management* 264:10–19.
- Pyke, A.D., M.L. Brooks, and C. D'Antonio. 2010. Fire as a restoration tool: a decision framework for predicting the control or enhancement of plants using fire. *Restoration Ecology* 18(3):274–284.
- Pyne, S. 2011. Interview with the National Fire Protection Association. Available online: [http://www.nfpa.org/publicJournalDetail.asp?categoryID=&itemID=53565&src=NFPAJournal&cookie\\_test=1](http://www.nfpa.org/publicJournalDetail.asp?categoryID=&itemID=53565&src=NFPAJournal&cookie_test=1) (accessed in November, 2002).
- Rebain, S.A. comp. 2010 (revised May 10, 2011). The Fire and Fuels Extension to the Forest Vegetation Simulator: Updated Model Documentation. Internal Rep. Fort Collins, CO. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Forest Management Service Center. 387 pp.
- Reinhardt, E.D., and N.L. Crookston. 2003. The Fire and Fuels Extension to the Forest Vegetation Simulator. USDA Forest Service RMRS-GTR-116.
- Reinhardt, E.D., R.E. Keane, D.E. Calkin, and J.D. Cohen. 2008. Objectives and considerations for wildland fuel treatment in forested ecosystems of the interior western United States. *Forest Ecology and Management* 256:1997–2006.
- Reynolds, R.T., R.T. Graham, M. Hildegard Reiser, R.L. Bassett, P.L. Kennedy, D.A. Boyce Jr., G. Goodwin, R. Smith, and E.L. Fisher. 1992. Management Recommendations for the Northern Goshawk in the Southwestern United States. USDA Forest Service. Gen Tech Report RM-217.
- Robinson, M.S., J. Chavez, S. Velazquez, and R.K.M. Jayanty. 2004. Chemical Speciation of PM<sub>2.5</sub> collected during prescribed fires of the Coconino National Forest near Flagstaff, Arizona. *Journal of Air and Waste Management Association* 54(9):1112–1123.
- Roccaforte, J.P., P.Z. Fulé, W.W. Walker Chancellor, and D. C. Laughlin. 2012. Woody debris and tree regeneration dynamics following severe wildfires in Arizona ponderosa pine forests. *Canadian Journal of Forest Research* 42:593–604.
- Roccaforte, J.P., P.Z. Fulé, and W.W. Covington. 2008. Landscape-scale changes in canopy fuels and potential fire behavior following ponderosa pine restoration treatments. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 17:293–203.
- Rothermel, R.C. 1972. A Mathematical Model for Predicting Fire Spread in Wildland Fuels. USDA Forester Service RP-INT-115.
- Rothermel, R.C. 1991. Predicting behavior and size of crown fires in the Northern Rocky Mountains. USDA Forest Service Intermountain Research Station Research Paper INT-438. Ogden, UT.
- Ryan, M.G. 2010. Temperature and tree growth. *Tree Physiol.* 30:667–668.
- Ryan, K.C., and W.H. Frandsen. 1991. Basal Injury from smoldering fires in mature Pinus ponderosa Laws. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 1(2):107–118.
- Sackett, S.S., and S.M. Haase. 1996. Fuel Loadings in Southwestern Ecosystems of the United States. USDA Forest Service GTR-PSW-4403
- Sackett, S.S., and S.M. Haase. 1998. Two case histories for using prescribed fire to restore ponderosa pine ecosystems in northern Arizona. In: *Fire in ecosystem management: shifting the paradigm from suppression to prescription*. Teresa L. Pruden and Leonard A.

## References

- Brennan, eds. Pages 380–389. Tall Timbers Fire Ecology Conference Proceedings, No. 20. Tall Timbers Research Station. Tallahassee, FL.
- Sánchez Meador, A.J., M.M. Moore, J.D. Bakker, and P.F. Parysow. 2009. 108 years of change in spatial pattern following selective harvest of a *Pinus ponderosa* stand in northern Arizona, USA. *Journal of Vegetation Science* 20:79–90.
- Savage, M., and J.N. Mast. 2005. How resilient are southwestern ponderosa pine forests after crown fires? *Canadian Journal of Forestry Research* 35:967–977.
- Schmidt, K.M., J.P. Menakis, C.C. Hardy, W.J. Hann, and D.L. Bunnell. 2002. Development of coarse-scale spatial data for wildland fire and fuel management. General Technical Report RMRS-GTR-87. Fort Collins, CO: USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 41 pp. Available online: [http://www.fire.org/nifft/released/Schmidt\\_et\\_al\\_2002.pdf](http://www.fire.org/nifft/released/Schmidt_et_al_2002.pdf) (accessed January 4, 2010).
- Schöllnberger, H., J. Aden, and B.R. Scott. 2002. Respiratory Tract Deposition Efficiencies: Evaluation of Effects from Smoke Released in the Cerro Grande Forest Fire. *Journal of Aerosol Medicine* 15(4):387–399.
- Schubert, G.H. 1974. Silviculture of southwestern ponderosa pine: the status of our knowledge. Research Paper RM-123. Fort Collins, CO. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service. 71 pp.
- Schwilk, D.W., and N. Zavala. 2012. Germination response of grassland species to plant-derived smoke. *Journal of Arid Environments* 79:111–115.
- Scott, Joe H. 2003. Canopy fuel treatment standards for the wildland-urban interface. In: *Fire, Fuel Treatments, and Ecological Restoration*, Conference Proceedings. April 16–18, 2002. Fort Collins, CO. Philip N. Omi and Linda A. Joyce, tech. eds. 2003. USDA Forest Service Proceedings RMRS-P-29. Available online: [http://www.fs.fed.us/rm/pubs/rmrs\\_p029.html](http://www.fs.fed.us/rm/pubs/rmrs_p029.html) (accessed October 11, 2011).
- Scott, J.H., and E.D. Reinhardt. 2001. Assessing crown fire potential by linking models of surface and crown fire behavior. Research Paper RMRS-RP-29. Fort Collins, CO: USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 59 pp. Available online: <http://www.treesearch.fs.fed.us/pubs/4623>.
- Scott, J.H., and E.D. Reinhardt. 2002. Estimating Canopy Fuels in Conifer Forests. *Fire Management Today* 62(4):45–50.
- Scott, J.H., and E.D. Reinhardt. 2005. Stereo photo guide for estimating canopy fuel characteristics in conifer stands. General Technical Report RMRS-GTR-145. Fort Collins, CO: USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 49 pp. Available online: <http://www.treesearch.fs.fed.us/pubs/8473>.
- Scott, J.H., and R.E. Burgan. 2005. Standard Fire Behavior Fuel Models: A comprehensive set for use with Rothermel's surface fire spread model. RMRS-GTR-153. USDA Forest Service.
- Selin, N.E. 2009. Global Biogeochemical Cycling of Mercury: A Review. *Annual Review of Environmental and Resources*. 34:43–63. Massachusetts institute of Technology. doi: 10.1146/annurev.environ.051308.0804314
- Shepperd, W.D. 1986. Silviculture of Aspen Forests in the Rocky Mountains and Southwest. USDA Forest Service RM-TT-7.

- Skinner, C.N., and C. Chang. 1996. Fire Regimes, Past and Present. In Volume II: Assessments and scientific basis for management options. Wildland Resources Center Publication No. 37. Centers for Water and Wildland Resources, University of California, Davis. 1041–1070.
- Smith, Ed. 2006. Historical Range of Variation and State and Transition Modeling of Historical and Current Landscape Conditions for Ponderosa Pine of the Southwestern U.S. Prepared for the USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region by The Nature Conservancy, Tucson, AZ. 43 pp.
- Smith, E. and H. Schussman. 2007. Historical Range of Variation and State and Transition Modeling of Historic and Current Landscape Conditions for Potential Natural Vegetation Types of the Southwest. The Nature Conservancy, Southwest Forest Assessment Project.
- Sorensen D.C., J.A. Finkral, E.T. Kolb, and H.C. Huang. 2011. Short- and long-term effects of thinning and prescribed fire on carbon stocks in ponderosa pine stands in northern Arizona. *Forest Ecology and Management* 261(2011):460–472.
- Steinke, R. 2007. Historic Ponderosa Pine Stand Structure of Mollisols, and Mollic Integrate Soils on the Coconino National Forest, USDA Forest Service Coconino National Forest. Unpublished internal study.
- Strand, E.K., L.A. Vierling, S.C. Bunting, and P.E. Gessler. 2009. Quantifying successional rates in western aspen woodlands: Current conditions, future predictions. *Forest Ecology and Management* 257:1705–1715.
- Stratton, Richard D. 2004. Assessing the Effectiveness of Landscape Fuel Treatments on Fire Growth and Behavior. *Journal of Forestry* 102(7):32–40.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2006. Guidance on spatial wildland fire analysis: models, tools, and techniques. Gen. Tech. Rep. RMRS-GTR-183. Fort Collins, CO: USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 15 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2009. Landfire Fuels Data Acquisition, Critique, Modification, Maintenance, and Model Calibration. USDA Forest Service. RMRS-GTR-220.
- Strom, B.A., and P.Z. Fulé. 2007. Pre-wildfire fuel treatments affect long-term ponderosa pine forest dynamics. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 16:128–138.
- Sugihara, Neil G., Jan W. van Wagtendonk, and JoAnn Fites-Kaufman. 2006. Fire as an ecological process. In: *Fire in California's Ecosystems*. Neil G. Sugihara, Jan W. van Wagtendonk, Kevin E. Shaffer, JoAnn Fites-Kaufman, and Andrea E. Thode, eds. California: University of California Press. Berkeley. 58–74.
- Swetnam, T. 1990. Fire History and Climate in the Southwest. Panel paper presented at the conference, Effects of Fire Management of Southwestern Natural Resources. Tucson, AZ, November 14–17, 1988.
- Swetnam, T.W., and C.H. Baisan. 1996. Historical fire regime patterns in the southwestern United States since AD 1700. In: 2nd La Mesa Fire Symposium; Los Alamos, NM. Pages 11–32. C. D. Allen, ed. General Technical Report RM-GTR-286. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Fort Collins, CO. 216 pp.
- Swetnam, T.W., and J.L. Betancourt. 1998. Mesoscale Disturbance and Ecological Response to Decadal Climatic Variability in the American Southwest. *Journal of Climate* 11:3128–3147.

## References

- Swetnam, T.W., and J.H. Dieterich. 1985. Fire history of ponderosa pine forests in the Gila Wilderness, New Mexico. Pages 390–397. In: Proceedings of the Symposium and Workshop on Wilderness Fire. Nov. 15–18, 1983, Missoula, MT. USDA Forest Service, Gen. Tech. Rep. INT-182.
- Swetnam, T.W., W.E. Wright, A.C. Caprio, P.M. Brown, and C.H. Baisan. 1990. Fire Scar Dates from Walnut Canyon National Monument, Arizona. Final Report to National Park Service, Southern Arizona Group Office by Laboratory of Tree-Ring Research, University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona.
- Tisdale, E.W., and M. Hironaka. 1981. The Sagebrush-Grass Region: A Review of the Ecological Literature. Forest, Wildlife and Range Experiment Station, University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho as Contribution No. 209.
- Tong, D.Q., and D.L. Mauzerall. 2008. Summertime State-Level Source-Receptor Relationships between Nitrogen Oxides Emissions and Surface Ozone Concentrations over the Continental United States. *Environmental Science and Technology* 42:7976–7984.
- Triepke, F.J., B.J. Higgins, R.N. Weisz, J.A. Youtz, and T. Nicolet. 2011. Diameter caps and forest restoration – Evaluation of a 16-inch cut limit on achieving desired conditions. USDA Forest Service Forestry Report FR-R3-13-3. Southwestern Region, Regional Office, Albuquerque, NM. 31 pp.
- U.S. Clean Air Act of 1963. 1990. Public Law No. 101-549. 42 U.S.C. §7401. Amended 1990.
- USDA Forest Service. 2006. Ecological Sustainability Analysis of the Kaibab National Forest: An Evaluation of Terrestrial Ecosystems (Ecological Units, Soil Composition, Structure and Processes) that Affect Ecosystem Diversity and Contribute to Ecological Sustainability. R. Steinke, author.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2008. Fire Effects Information System Glossary. In: Fire Effects Information System. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fire Sciences Laboratory (Producer). Available online: <http://www.fs.fed.us/database/feis/glossary.html> (accessed October 14, 2008).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2014. Kaibab National Forest Land and Resource Management Plan.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2014a. Active Fire Mapping Program. USDA Forest Service, Remote Sensing Application Center. <http://activefiremaps.fs.fed.us>.
- USDA and USDI. 1995. *Federal Wildland Fire Management: Policy and Program Review: Final Report*. Washington, D.C.
- USDA and USDI. 2009. *Guidance for Implementation of the Federal Wildland Fire Management Policy*. National Wildfire Coordination Group. Accessed online: [https://www.nifc.gov/policies/policies\\_documents/GIFWFMP.pdf](https://www.nifc.gov/policies/policies_documents/GIFWFMP.pdf)
- USDI. 2011. Unpublished fire effects monitoring data from 1992–2010. Grand Canyon National Park.
- U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. 1999. Regional Haze Rule. 40 CFR 51.300-309. Available online at: [http://www.epa.gov/ttncaaa1/t1/fr\\_notices/rhfedreg.pdf](http://www.epa.gov/ttncaaa1/t1/fr_notices/rhfedreg.pdf).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2010. Air Quality Index Charts for Coconino County. Available online at: <http://www.epa.gov/air/data/reports.html>.

- Valette, J.C., V. Gomendy, J. Maréchal, C. Houssard, and D. Gillon. 1994. Heat Transfer in the Soil during Very Low-intensity Experimental Fires: the role of Duff and Soil Moisture Content eight of crown scorch in forest fires. *Canadian Journal of Forest Resource* 3:373–378.
- Van Wagner, C.E. 1973. Height of Crown Scorch in Forest Fires. *Canadian Journal of Forestry Research* 3:373–378.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. Conditions for the start and spread of crown fire. *Canadian Journal of Forestry Research* 7:23–34.
- Varner, J.M., J.K. Hiers, R.D. Ottmar, D.R. Gordon, F.E. Putz, and D.D. Wade. 2007. Overstory tree mortality resulting from reintroducing fire to long-unburned longleaf pine forests: the importance of duff moisture. *Canadian Journal of Forestry Research* 37:1349–1358.
- Waltz, A., P.Z. Fulé, W.W. Covington, and M.M. Moore. 2003. Diversity in ponderosa pine forest structure following ecological restoration treatments. *Forest Science* 49(6) 885–900.
- Ward, D.E., and C.C. Hardy. 1991. Smoke emissions from wildland fires. *Environmental International* 17:117–134.
- Weaver, H. 1951. Fire as an Ecological factor in southwestern ponderosa pine forests. *Journal of Forestry* 49: 93–98.
- Westerling, A.L., H.D. Hidalgo, D.R. Cayan, and T.W. Swetnam. 2006. Warming and earlier spring increases western U. S. forest wildfire activity. *Science* 313:940–943.
- Wiedinmyer, C., and H. Friedli. 2007. Mercury Emission Estimates from Fires: An Initial Inventory for the United States. *Environmental Science and Technology* 41(23):8292–8098.
- Wiedinmyer, C., and M.D. Hurteau. 2012. Prescribed Fire as a Means of Reducing Forest Carbon Emissions in the Western United States. *Environmental Science and Technology* 44:1926–1932.
- Williams, A.P., C.D. Allen, C.I. Millar, T.W. Swetnam, J.M. Michaelsen, C.J. Still, and S.W. Leavitt. 2010. Forest responses to increasing aridity and warmth in the southwestern United States. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 107(50):21289–21294.
- Williams, M.A., and W.L. Baker. 2012. Spatially extensive reconstructions show variable-severity fire and heterogeneous structure in historical western United States dry forests. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* 21(10):1042–1052.
- Williams, M.A., and W.L. Baker. 2013. Variability of historical forest structure and fire across ponderosa pine landscapes of the Coconino Plateau and south rim of Grand Canyon National Park, Arizona, USA. *Landscape Ecology* 28:297–310. DOI 10.1007/s10980-012-9835-z
- Woods, K.W., J. Langer, K. Mesaros, and S. Plumb. 2012. Carbon Commodities Funding Forest Restoration Final Report. Prepared for M. Selig, Grand Canyon Trust.
- Woolsey, T.S. 1911. Western Yellow Pine in Arizona and New Mexico. USDA Forest Service Bulletin 101.
- Zimmerman, G.T., and R.D. Laven. 1987. Effects of Forest Fuel Smoke on Dwarf Mistletoe Seed Germination. *Great Basin Naturalist* 47(4):652–659.

## Heritage and Tribal Resources

- Covington, W. Wallace, Peter Z. Fulé, and Margaret M. Moore. 1997. Restoring Ecosystem Health in Ponderosa Pine Forests of the Southwest. *Journal of Forestry* 95 (4):23–29.
- Crossley, Angela, David J. Gifford, and Mike Lyndon. 2003. Timberline Wildland Urban Interface. CNF Project 20003-41-A. Manuscript on file at the Coconino National Forest Supervisor's Office, Flagstaff, AZ.
- Deal, Krista. 1999. Effects of Prescribed Fire on Obsidian and Implications for Reconstructing Past Landscapes. Annual Meeting of the Society for California Archaeology, April 23–25, 1999, Sacramento, CA.
- Gifford, David J. 2011. Four Forest Restoration Initiative (4FRI) Heritage Resource Strategy and NHPA Compliance. CNF Project 2011-04-12-A and KNF Report 2011-07-15. Ms. on file at the Coconino and Kaibab National Forest Supervisors' Offices, Flagstaff and Williams.
- Hanson, John. 1999. Kaibab Cultural Affiliation Assessment. Ms. on file at the Kaibab National Forest Supervisor's Office, Williams, AZ.
- Oster, E.A., S. Ruscavage-Barz, M.L. Elliott. 2012. The Effects of Fire on Subsurface Archaeological Materials. In: *Wildland Fire in Ecosystems: Effects of Fire on Cultural Resources and Archaeology*. Eds. K.C. Ryan, A.T. Jones, C.L. Koerner, and K.M. Lee. Pages 143–156. RMRS-GTR-42, Vol. 3
- Parker, Patricia, and Thomas King. 1998. National Register Bulletin 38: Guidelines for Evaluating and Documenting Traditional Cultural Properties. USDI, NPS, Inter-agency Resources Division.
- USDA Forest Service. 1987. Coconino Forest Plan, as amended, 2002. Manuscript on file at the Coconino National Forest Supervisor's Office, Flagstaff, Arizona.
- USDA Forest Service. 2003. First Amended Programmatic Agreement between the Southwestern Region the New Mexico Historic Preservation Office, and the Arizona State Historic Preservation Office Regarding Historic Property Protection and Responsibilities. Manuscript on file at the Coconino National Forest Supervisor's Office, Flagstaff, Arizona.
- USDI National Park Service. 2004. Cultural Resources Protection and Fire Planning Course. Fire Effects to Lithic Artifacts. January 12–16, 2004, Tucson, AZ.

## Lands, Minerals, and Lands Special Uses

- USDA Forest Service. 1987. Coconino Forest Plan, as amended, 2002. Manuscript on file at the Coconino National Forest Supervisor's Office, Flagstaff, Arizona.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2011. Lands Specialist Report for Coconino National Forest Draft Land Management Plan. Flagstaff, AZ. Unpublished document on file at Coconino National Forest Supervisor's Office.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2011. Minerals Specialist Report for Coconino National Forest Draft Land Management Plan. Flagstaff, AZ. Unpublished document on file at the Coconino National Forest Supervisor's Office.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2012. Minerals and Mining Activities section, Draft Environmental Impact Statement for Kaibab National Forest Land Management Plan Revision. Williams, AZ. Unpublished document on file at the Kaibab National Forest Supervisor's Office.

- \_\_\_\_\_. 2012. IWEB Special Uses Database System (SUDS). Coconino National Forest, query on March 9, 2012, Authorizations by Township/Range/Section.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2014. Land and Resource Management Plan for the Kaibab National Forest. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. 208 pp. Available online: <http://prdp2fs.ess.usda.gov/detail/kaibab/landmanagement/planning/?cid=stelprdb5106605>.

## Range

- Abella, S.R. 2004. Tree Thinning and Prescribed Burning Effects on Ground Flora in Arizona ponderosa pine forests: A review. *Journal of the Arizona-Nevada Academy of Science* 36(2):68–76.
- Abella, S.R. and W.W. Covington. 2006. Forest ecosystems of an Arizona *Pinus ponderosa* landscape: multifactor classification and implications for ecological restoration. *Journal of Biogeography* 33:1368–1383.
- Arizona Champion. 1888. Flagstaff, Arizona weekly newspaper.
- Arnold, J.F. 1950. Changes in Ponderosa Pine Bunchgrass Ranges in Northern Arizona Resulting from Pine Regeneration and Grazing. *Journal of Forestry* 48:118–126.
- Arnold, J.F. 1955. Plant Life-Form Classification and Its Use in Evaluating Range Conditions and Trend. *Journal of Range Management* 8(4):176–181.
- Baker, J.D. and M.M. Moore. 2007. Controls on vegetation structure in southwestern ponderosa pine forests, 1941 and 2004. *Ecology* 88:2305–2319.
- Beale, E.F. 1858. Wagon road from Fort Defiance to the Colorado River. 35 Cong. 1 Sess., Sen. Exec. Doc. 124.
- Bell, W.A. 1870. *New Tracks in North America*. 2nd Ed., 2 Vols. London: Chapman and Hall.
- Brewer, D.G. 2011. Parker 3 Step analysis for 4FRI project area. 4FRI Project Record.
- Brewer, D.G., R.K. Jorgensen, L.P. Munk, W.A. Robbie, and J.L. Travis. 1991. Terrestrial Ecosystem Survey of the Kaibab National Forest. USDA Forest Service Southwestern Region. 319 pp.
- Breshears, R.G., N.S. Cobb, P.M. Rich, K.P. Price, C.D. Allen, R.G. Balice, W.H. Romme, J.H. Kastens, M.L. Floyd, J. Belnap, J.J. Anderson, O.B. Myers, and C.W. Meyer. 2005. Regional vegetation die-off in response to global-change-type drought. *PNAS* 102(42):15144–48.
- Cooper, C.F. 1960. Changes in vegetation, structure and growth of southwestern pine forest since white settlement. *Ecological Monographs* 30(2):129–164.
- Covington, W.W. 1993. Sustainable ecological systems: implementing an ecological approach to land management. USDA. Forest Service. Rocky Mtn. Exp. Station. Gen Tech. Report. RM-247.
- Covington, W.W. and M.M. Moore. 1994. Southwestern ponderosa forest structure and resource conditions: changes since Euro-American settlement. *Journal of Forestry* 92:39–47.
- Dutton, C.E. 1887. Physical geology of the Grand Canon district. U.S. Geol. Survey. 2nd Ann. Report, pp. 49–166.

## References

- Farish, T.E. 1889. *Northern Arizona, its forest, arable, and grazing lands*. Phoenix, Ariz. Gazette Printers.
- Ffolliott, P.F. 1983. Overstory-understory relationships: southwestern ponderosa pine forests. p. 13-18. In: E.T. Bartlett and D.R. Betters(eds.). *Overstory-Understory Relationships in Western Forests*. Western Region Resource Publication 1. Colorado Agricultural Experimentation Station, Fort Collins.
- Griffis, K.L., J.A. Crawford, M.R. Wagner, and W.H. Moir. 2001. Understory response to management treatments in northern Arizona ponderosa pine forest. *Forest Ecology and Management* 146:239–245.
- Gundale, M.J., T.H. DeLuca, C.E. Fiedler, P.W. Ramsey, M.G. Harrington, J.E. Gannon. 2005. Restoration treatments in a Montana ponderosa pine forest: Effects on soil physical, chemical and biological properties. *Forest Ecology and Management* 213:25–38.
- Hannemann, Michael. Personal observations made from 1988 to present day working on the Coconino and Kaibab National Forests. Coconino Rangeland Specialist 1988 to 2007; Kaibab Range, Watershed, Invasive Species, and Rare Plant Program Manager 2007 to present.
- Heinlein, T.A. 1996. Fire regimes and forest structure in lower mixed conifer forests: San Francisco Peaks, Arizona. M. S. Thesis. Northern Arizona Univ., Flagstaff, AZ. 99 pp.
- Hughs, L.C. 1893. Report of Governor of Arizona to Secretary of Interior. In: Annual Report Department of the Interior, Misc. Reports.
- Lata, M. 2014. Four Forest Restoration Fire Ecology/Air Quality Specialists' Report. Unpublished report. USDA, Forest Service, Flagstaff, Arizona.
- Laughlin, D.C., M.M. Moore, and P.Z. Fulé. 2011. A century of increasing pine density and associated shifts in understory plant strategies. *Ecology* 92 556–561.
- Laughlin, D.C. and M.M. Moore. 2009. Climate-induced temporal variation in the productivity-diversity relationship. *Oikos* 118:897–902.
- Laughlin, D.C. and S.R. Abella. 2007. Abiotic and biotic factors explain independent gradients of plant community composition in ponderosa pine forests. *Ecological Modeling* 205:231–240.
- Laughlin, D.C., M.M. Moore, J.D. Bakker, C.A. Casey, J.D. Springer, P.Z. Fule', and W.W. Covington. 2006. Assessing Targets for the Restoration of Herbaceous Vegetation in Ponderosa Pine Forests. *Restoration Ecology*: 14(4):548–560.
- Laughlin, D.C., J.D. Bakker, and P.Z. Fulé. 2005. Understory plant community structure in lower montane and subalpine forests, Grand Canyon National Park, USA. *Journal of Biogeography* 32:2083–2102.
- Loeser, M.R., T.D. Sisk and T.E. Crews. 2007. Impacts of grazing intensity during drought in an Arizona Grassland. *Conservation Biology* 21(1):87–97.
- Noble, W. 2014. Four Forest Restoration Initiative Wildlife Specialist Report. Understory section of the report. Unpublished report. USDA, Forest Service, Flagstaff, Arizona.
- McLaughlin, S.P. 1978. Determining understory production in Southwestern ponderosa pine forests, *Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club* 105(3):224–229.



- Merriam, C.H. 1890. Results of a biological survey of the San Francisco Mountain region and desert of the Little Colorado, Arizona. U.S. Dept. of Ag. North Amer. Fauna 3.
- Moore, M.M., D.W. Huffman, J.D. Bakker, A.J. Sánchez Meador, D.M. Bell, P.Z. Fulé, P.F. Parysow, and W.W. Covington. 2004. Quantifying forest reference conditions for ecological restoration: The Woolsey plots. Final report to the Ecological Restoration Institute for the Southwest fire initiative.
- Moore, M.M., C.A. Casey, J.D. Bakker, J.D. Springer, P.Z. Fule', W.W. Covington, and D.C. Laughlin. 2006. Herbaceous vegetation responses (1992–2004) to restoration treatments in a ponderosa pine forest. *Rangeland Ecol Manage* 59:135–144.
- Moore, M.M. and D.A. Deiter. 1992. Stand density index as a predictor of forage production in Northern Arizona pine forests. *Journal of Range Management* 45:267–271.
- Naumburg, E. and L.E. DeWald. 1999. Relationships between *Pinus ponderosa* forest structure, light characteristics, and understory graminoid species presence and abundance. *Forest Ecology and Management* 124(1999):205–215.
- O'Connor, T.G. 1991. Local extinction in perennial grasslands: a life-history approach. *American Naturalist* 137:753–773.
- Pearson, G.A. 1910. Reproduction of western yellow pine in the Southwest. U.S. Department of Agriculture. Forest Service. Circ. 174.
- Pearson, H.A. and D.A. Jameson. 1967. The Wild Bill Range: The relationship between timber and cattle production on ponderosa pine range. Rocky Mtn. Forest and Range Experiment Station. Forest Service. USDA.
- Riegel, G.M., R.F. Miller, and W.C. Krueger. 1995. The effects of aboveground and belowground competition on understory species composition in a *Pinus ponderosa* forest. *Forest Science* 41:864–889.
- Savage, M. 1991. Structural dynamics of a southwestern pine forest under chronic human disturbance. *Ann. Assoc. Am. Geog.* 81:271–289.
- Savage, M., and T.W. Swetnam. 1990. Early 19th century fire decline following sheep pasturing in a Navajo ponderosa pine forest. *Ecology* 71:2374–2378.
- Stein, S.J. 1988. Explanation of the imbalanced age structure and scattered distribution of ponderosa pine within a high-elevation mixed conifer forest. *Forest Ecology and Management* 25:139–153.
- Swetnam, T.W., and C.H. Baisan. 1996. Historical fire regime patterns in the southwestern United States since AD 1700. In: 2nd La Mesa Fire Symposium; Los Alamos, NM. Pages 11–32. C. D. Allen, ed. General Technical Report RM-GTR-286. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Fort Collins, CO. 216 pp.
- Stoddard, M.T., C.M. McGlone, P.Z. Fulé, D.C. Laughlin, and M.L. Daniels. 2011. Native plants dominate understory vegetation following ponderosa pine forest restoration treatments. *Western North American Naturalist* 71: 206–214.
- Tapia, L.A., P.A. Fliottet, and D.P. Guertin. 1990. Herbage production-forest overstory relationship in two Arizona ponderosa pine forests. *Journal of Range Management*. Vol 43 pp. 25-28.
- USDA Forest Service. 1988. Coconino National Forest Land Management Plan, as amended.

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_. 2011-1950. Coconino National Forest. 2210 District Records. Range Analysis.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2011-1950. Coconino National Forest. 2210 District Records, Flagstaff and Mogollon Rim Ranger District. Range Analysis.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2011-1950. Kaibab National Forest. 2210 District Records. Williams and Tusayan Ranger Districts, Range Analysis.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2014. Kaibab National Forest Land Management Plan.
- Westoby, M., B. Walker, and F. Noy-Meir. 1989. Opportunistic management for rangeland not in equilibrium. *Journal of Rangeland Management* 42(4):266–274.
- White, A.S. 1985. Presettlement regeneration patterns in a southwestern ponderosa pine stand. *Ecology* 66:589–594.

## Recreation

- Abella, Scott R. 2004. Tree Thinning and Prescribed Burning Effects on Ground Flora in Arizona Ponderosa Pine Forests: A Review. *Journal of the Arizona-Nevada Academy of Science* 36(2):68–76.
- American Trails. 2012. Website resources: National Scenic Trails. Available online: <http://www.americantrails.org/resources/feds/40yearfact.html> (accessed on August 25, 2014).
- Arizona State Parks. 2008. Arizona Statewide Comprehensive Outdoor Recreation Plan. State of Arizona. Available online: <http://azstateparks.com/publications/index.html> (accessed on August 25, 2014).
- CLIMAS. 2011. Climate Change in the Southwest. Available online: <http://www.climas.arizona.edu/content/feature-articles> (accessed August 25, 2014).
- Cordell, H. Ken, Gary T. Green, and Carter J. Betz. 2009. Long-Term National Trends in Outdoor Recreation Activity Participation--1980 to Now. A Recreation Research Report in the IRIS Series. USDA Forest Service, Southern Research Station and Forest Sciences Laboratory, University of Georgia, University of Tennessee. Available online: <http://warnell.forestry.uga.edu/nrrt/nsre/IrisReports.html> (accessed on August 25, 2014)
- Covington, W. Wallace and S.S. Sackett. 1992. Soil Mineral Nitrogen Changes Following Prescribed Burning in Ponderosa Pine. *Forest Ecology and Management* 54(1992):175–191.
- Fairbank, David Metz. 2011. Key Findings - National Voter Attitude Trends Toward America's Forests. National poll commissioned by the National Association of State Foresters. 3 pp.
- Griffis, Kerry L., Julia A. Crawford, Michael R. Wagner, and W.H. Moir. 2001. Understory Response to Management Treatments in Northern Arizona Ponderosa Pine Forests. *Forest Ecology and Management* 146(1-3):239–245.
- Gundale, Michael J., Thomas H. DeLuca, Carl E. Fiedler, Philip W. Ramsey, Michael G. Harrington, and James E. Gannon. 2005. Restoration Treatments in a Montana Ponderosa Pine Forest: Effects on Soil Physical, Chemical and Biological Properties. *Forest Ecology and Management* 213(1-3):25–38.
- Hart, Stephen C., Thomas H. DeLuca, Gregory S. Newman, M. Derek MacKenzie, and Sarah I. Boyle. 2005. Post-fire Vegetative Dynamics as Drivers of Microbial Community

- Structure and Function in Forest Soils. *Forest Ecology and Management* 220(1-3):166–184.
- Headwaters Economics. 2012. A profile of Demographics. State of Arizona, Coconino County, AZ. Produced by Economic Profile System Human Dimensions Toolkit. 57 pp.
- Headwaters Economics. 2012a. Travel and Tourism. State of Arizona, Coconino County, AZ. Produced by Economics Profile System Human Dimensions Toolkit. 30 pp.
- Hesseln, Hayley, John B. Loomis, Douglas B. Rideout, and Armando Gonzalez-Caban. 2004. Integrated fuels treatment assessment: ecological, economic and financial impacts. Final Report 99-1-1-05. Submitted to Joint Fire Science Program: Boise, ID. Available online: [http://www.firescience.gov/projects/99-1-1-05/project/99-1-1-05\\_final\\_report.pdf](http://www.firescience.gov/projects/99-1-1-05/project/99-1-1-05_final_report.pdf)
- Huffman, David W. and Margaret M. Moore. 2004. Responses of *Fendler ceanothus* to Overstory Thinning, Prescribed Fire, and Drought in an Arizona Ponderosa Pine Forest. *Forest Ecology and Management* 198:105–115.
- Interagency Wild and Scenic Rivers Coordinating Council. May 2011. A compendium of questions and answers related to Wild and Scenic Rivers. Available online: <http://www.rivers.gov/publications.php> accessed on August 25, 2014)
- Johnson, Kenneth M. and Susan I. Stewart. 2007. Demographic Trends in National Forests, Recreational Retirement and Amenity Areas. In: Kruger, L. ed. *Proceedings Recreation Research and Management Workshop*. General Technical Report PNW-GTR-698. Portland, OR. USDA Forest Service, Pacific Northwest Research Station. 187–199. Available online: [http://www.fs.fed.us/pnw/pubs/pnw\\_gtr698.pdf](http://www.fs.fed.us/pnw/pubs/pnw_gtr698.pdf) (accessed August 25, 2014)
- Laughlin, Daniel C., Jonathan D. Bakker, Michael T. Stoddard, Mark L. Daniels, Judith D. Springer, Cara N. Gildar, Aaron M Green, W. Wallace Covington. 2004. Toward Reference Conditions: Wildfire Effects on Flora in an Old-Growth Ponderosa Pine Forest. *Forest Ecology and Management* 199(2004):137–152.
- Laughlin, Daniel C., Jonathan D. Bakker, and Peter Z. Fulé. 2005. Understory Plant Community Structure in Lower Montane and Subalpine Forests, Grand Canyon National Park, USA. *Journal of Biogeography* 32(2005):2083–2102.
- Laughlin, D.C., M.M. Moore, J.D. Bakker, C.A. Casey, J.D. Springer, P.Z. Fule', and W.W. Covington. 2006. Assessing Targets for the Restoration of Herbaceous Vegetation in Ponderosa Pine Forests. *Restoration Ecology* 14:548–560.
- Laughlin, Daniel C. and Margaret M. Moore. 2008. Forest and Range Research on the “Wild Bill Plots” (1927-2007). In: Olberding, Susan D. and Margaret M. Moore, tech. cords. 2008. Fort Valley Experimental Forest-A Century of Research 1908–2008. Proceedings RMRS-P-53CD. Fort Collins, CO: USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 408 pp.
- Marlon, Jennifer R., Patrick J. Bartlein, Daniel G. Gavin, Colin J. Long, R. Scott Anderson, Christy E. Briles, Kendrick J. Brown, Daniele Colombaroli, Douglas J. Hallett, Mitchell J. Pwer, Elizabeth A. Scharf, and Megan K. Walsh. 2012. Long-term Perspective on Wildfires in the Western USA. Available online: <http://www.pnas.org/cgi/doi/10.1073/pnas.1112839109> (accessed August 25, 2014)
- Meyer, Cecilia L. and Thomas D. Sisk. 2001. Butterfly Response to Microclimatic Conditions Following Ponderosa Pine Restoration. *Restoration Ecology* 9(4):453–461.

## References

- Moore, Margaret M., Cheryl A. Casey, Jonathan D. Bakker, Judith D. Springer, Peter Z. Fulé, W. Wallace Covington, and Daniel C. Laughlin. 2006. Herbaceous Vegetation Responses (1992–2004) to Restoration Treatments in a Ponderosa Pine Forest. *Rangeland Ecology and Management*. 59(2006):135–144.
- Noble, Bill O. 2014. Understory Response to Changes in Overstory Cover. Unpublished report. USDA Forest Service, Coconino National Forest, Flagstaff, AZ
- Ritchie, Martin W., Brian M. Wing, and Todd A. Hamilton. 2008. Stability of the Large Tree Component in Treated and Untreated Late-Seral Interior Ponderosa Pine Stands. *Can. J. For. Res.* 38:919–923 pp. Available online: [http://www.fs.fed.us/psw/publications/ritchie/psw\\_2008\\_ritchie001.pdf](http://www.fs.fed.us/psw/publications/ritchie/psw_2008_ritchie001.pdf) (accessed August 25, 2014).
- Sabo, Kyla E., Carolyn Hull Sieg, Stephen C. Hart, and John Duff Bailey. 2009. The Role of Disturbance Severity and Canopy Closure on Standing Crop of Understory Plant Species in Ponderosa Pine Stands in Northern Arizona, USA. *Forest Ecology and Management*. 257(2009):1656–1662.
- Scuieri, Cathy. 2009. Understory Vegetation Response to 30 Years of Interval Prescribed Burning in Two Ponderosa Pine Sites. Master's Thesis abstract. Northern Arizona University School of Forestry, Flagstaff, AZ.
- Stoddard, Michael T., Christopher M. McGlone, Peter Z. Fulé, Daniel C. Laughlin, and Mark L. Daniels. 2011. Native Plants Dominate Understory Vegetation Following Ponderosa Pine Forest Restoration Treatments. *Western North American Naturalist*. 71(2):206–214.
- Toman, Eric, Melanie Stidham, Bruce Shindler, and Sarah McCaffrey. 2011. Reducing fuels in the wildland-urban interface: community perceptions of agency fuels treatments. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* (20):340–349. Available online: <http://www.treearch.fs.fed.us/pubs/38463> (accessed on December 12, 2012).
- USDA. 2007. 2007 Arizona Agricultural Statistics. USDA. Washington, D.C. p 52.
- USDA Forest Service. 1976. ROS Book. USDA Forest Service. Washington, DC. 38 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. ROS Users Guide. USDA Forest Service. Washington, DC. 38 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1986. ROS Book. USDA Forest Service. Washington, DC. 276 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1990. Soil and Water Conservation Practices Handbook. Forest Service Handbook 2509.22. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. 104 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2000. Landscape Aesthetics: A Guide for Scenery Management, as revised. USDA Handbook 701. Available online: [http://library.rawlingsforestry.com/fs/landscape\\_aesthetics/](http://library.rawlingsforestry.com/fs/landscape_aesthetics/) (accessed August 25, 2014).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2004. Kaibab National Forest Recreation Opportunity Spectrum and Scenery Management Guidebook. Unpublished document. USDA Forest Service, Kaibab National Forest. 53 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2008. Coconino National Forest Land Management Plan, as amended. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. Available online: <http://www.fs.usda.gov/detail/coconino/landmanagement/planning/?cid=stelprdb5334653> (accessed on August 25, 2014).

- \_\_\_\_\_. 2011. Coconino National Forest Draft Land Management Plan. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. 178 pp. Available online: [http://www.fs.usda.gov/wps/portal/fsinternet!/ut/p/c5/04\\_SB8K8xLLM9MSSzPy8xBz9CP0os3gDfxMDT8MwRydLA1cj72BTUwMTAwgAykeaxRtBeY4WBv4eHmF-YT4GMHkidBvgAI6EdIeDXIvfdRAJuM3388jPTdUvyA2NMMgyUQQAyrqOmg!!/dl3/d3/L2dJQSEvUUt3QS9ZQnZ3LzZfS000MjZOMDcxT1RVODBJN0o2MTJQRDMwODQ!/?project=32780](http://www.fs.usda.gov/wps/portal/fsinternet!/ut/p/c5/04_SB8K8xLLM9MSSzPy8xBz9CP0os3gDfxMDT8MwRydLA1cj72BTUwMTAwgAykeaxRtBeY4WBv4eHmF-YT4GMHkidBvgAI6EdIeDXIvfdRAJuM3388jPTdUvyA2NMMgyUQQAyrqOmg!!/dl3/d3/L2dJQSEvUUt3QS9ZQnZ3LzZfS000MjZOMDcxT1RVODBJN0o2MTJQRDMwODQ!/?project=32780) (accessed August 25, 2014).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2011a. Travel Management Record of Decision, Coconino National Forest. USDA Forest Service, Coconino National Forest. 68 pp. Available online: <http://www.fs.usda.gov/detail/coconino/landmanagement/projects/?cid=stelprdb5263010> (accessed August 25, 2014).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2011b. Travel Management Plan Final Environmental Impact Statement, Coconino National Forest. USDA Forest Service, Coconino National Forest. 795 pp. Available online: <http://www.fs.usda.gov/detail/coconino/landmanagement/projects/?cid=stelprdb5263010> (accessed on August 25, 2014).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2012. 2010 National Visitor Use Monitoring: Visitor Use Report, Coconino NF. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. Available online: <http://www.fs.fed.us/recreation/programs/nvum/> (accessed on August 25, 2014).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2012b. 2005 National Visitor Use Monitoring: Visitor Use Report, Coconino NF. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. Available online: <http://www.fs.fed.us/recreation/programs/nvum/> (accessed on August 25, 2014).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2012c. 2010 National Visitor Use Monitoring: Visitor Use Report, Kaibab NF. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. Available online: <http://www.fs.fed.us/recreation/programs/nvum/> (accessed on August 25, 2014).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2012d. 2005 National Visitor Use Monitoring: Visitor Use Report, Kaibab NF. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. Available online: <http://www.fs.fed.us/recreation/programs/nvum/> (accessed on August 25, 2014).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2014. Kaibab National Forest Land and Resource Management Plan. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. Available online: [http://www.fs.usda.gov/Internet/FSE\\_DOCUMENTS/stelprd3791580.pdf](http://www.fs.usda.gov/Internet/FSE_DOCUMENTS/stelprd3791580.pdf) (accessed August 25, 2014).
- Van Mantgem, Phillip J., Nathan L. Stephenson, John C. Byrne, Lori D. Daniels, Jerry F. Franklin, Peter Z. Fulé, Mark E. Harmon, Andrew J. Larson, Jeremy M. Smith, Alan H. Taylor, and Thomas T. Veblen. 2009. Widespread Increase of Tree Mortality Rates in the Western United States. *Science* 323:521–524.
- Vest, Marshall. 2012. The Future is a Lot Like the Present, Only Longer – Yogi Berra. Arizona's Economy. *Eller College of Management, University of Arizona*. April 2012/Spring Issue. 9 pp.
- Westerling, A.L., H.D. Hidalgo, D.R. Cayan, and T.W. Swetnam. 2006. Warming and earlier spring increases western U. S. forest wildfire activity. *Science* 313:940–943.
- Williams, A. Park, Craig D. Allen, Constance I. Millar, Thomas W. Swetnam, Joel Michaelsen, Christopher J. Still, and Steven W. Leavitt. 2010. Forest responses to increasing aridity and warmth in the southwestern United States. *Proceedings of the National Academy of*

## References

*Sciences of the United States of America*, 107:21289–21294 pp. Available online: <http://www.pnas.org/content/107/50/21289>. (accessed August 25, 2014).

Winter, Patricia. 2002. Californian's Opinions on Wildland and Wilderness Fire Management. From: Proceedings of the Ninth International Symposium on Society and Resource Management, Bloomington, IN, June 2–5, 2002. p. 90. Available online: [http://www.ncrs.fs.fed.us/pubs/gtr/gtr\\_nc231.pdf#page=90](http://www.ncrs.fs.fed.us/pubs/gtr/gtr_nc231.pdf#page=90) (accessed on August 25, 2014)

## Silviculture

Abella, S.R. 2008a. Managing Gambel oak in southwestern ponderosa pine forests: the status of our knowledge. Gen. Tech. Rep. RMRS-GTR-218. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 27 pp.

Abella, S.R. 2008b. Gambel oak growth forms: management opportunities for increasing ecosystem diversity. Res. Note RMRSRN-37. Fort Collins, CO: USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 6 pp.

Abella, S.R. and C.W. Denton. 2009. Spatial variation in reference conditions: Historical tree density and pattern on a *Pinus ponderosa* landscape. *Canadian Journal of Forestry* 39:2391–2403.

Abella, S.R., C.W. Denton, D.G. Brewer, W.A. Robbie, R.W. Steinke, and W.W. Covington. 2011. Using a terrestrial ecosystem survey to estimate the historical density of ponderosa pine trees. Research Note RMRS-RN-45. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fort Collins, CO. 9 pp.

Abella, S.R., and J.D. Springer. 2008. Canopy-tree influences along a soil parent material gradient in *Pinus ponderosa-Quercus gambelii* forests, northern Arizona. *Journal of the Torrey Botanical Society* 135:26–36.

Allen, C.D. 2007. Interactions across spatial scales among forest dieback, fire, and erosion in northern New Mexico landscapes. *Ecosystems* 10:797–808.

Allen, S.R., M. Savage, D.A. Falk, K.F. Suckling, T.W. Swetnam, T. Shulke, P.B. Stacey, P. Morgan, M.T. Hoffman, and J.T. Klingel. 2002. Ecological restoration of southwestern ponderosa pine ecosystems: A broad perspective. *Ecological Applications* 12(5):1418–1433.

Andrews S.R., and J.P. Daniels. 1960. A survey of dwarf mistletoes in Arizona and New Mexico. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Station Paper 49: 17 pp.

Bartos, D.L. 2001. Landscape dynamics of aspen and conifer forests. Pages 5–14 In: Shepperd, Wayne D., Dan Binkley, Dale L. Bartos, Thomas Stohlgren, and Lane G. Eskew, compilers. *Sustaining Aspen in Western Landscapes: Symposium Proceedings*; 13–15 June 2001, Grand Junction, CO. Proceedings RMRS-P-18. Fort Collins, CO, USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 460 pp.

Bernardos, D.A. et al, 2004. Selection of Gambel oak roosts by Southwestern myotis in ponderosa pine-dominated forest, Northern Arizona. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 68(3):595–601.

Brown, P.M., M.W. Kaye, L. Huckaby, and C. Baisan. 2001. Fire history along environmental gradients in the Sacramento Mountains, New Mexico: Influences of local patterns and regional processes. *Ecoscience* 8:115–126.

- Brown, J.K., E.D. Reinhardt, and K.A. Kramer. 2003. Coarse Woody Debris: Managing Benefits and Fire Hazard in the Recovering Forest. USDA Forest Service General Technical Report RMRS-FTR-105. 20 pp.
- Brown, D.E., and C.H. Lowe. 1982. Biotic communities of the Southwest (scale 1:1,000,000). GTR-RM-78. USDA Forest Service, Fort Collins, Colorado. Reprinted and revised 1994 by University Utah Press, Salt Lake City.
- Chambers, C.L. 2002. Final Report: status and habitat use of oaks. Arizona Game and Fish Heritage Grant I98012. 52 pp.
- Chojnacky, D.C., B.J. Bentz, and J.A. Logan. 2000. Mountain pine beetle attack in ponderosa pine: comparing methods for rating susceptibility. USDA Forest Service Research Paper, RMRS-RP-26, 10 pp.
- Clary, W.P. and A.R. Tiedemann. 1992. Ecology and values of Gambel oak woodlands. Pages 87–95 In: P.F. Ffolliott et al., eds. *Ecology and management of oak and associated woodlands: perspectives in the southwestern U.S. and northern Mexico*. USDA Forest Service GTR RM-218.
- Cochran, P.H., and J.W. Barrett. 1995. Growth and mortality of ponderosa pine poles thinned to various densities in the Blue Mountains of Oregon. Res. Paper PNW-RP-483. Portland, OR: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific Northwest Research Station.
- Cochran, P.H., and J.W. Barrett. 1999. Growth of ponderosa pine thinned to different stocking levels in central Oregon: 30-year results. Res. Pap. PNW-RP-508. Portland, OR: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific Northwest Research Station.
- Coop, J.D., and Thomas J. Givnish. 2007. Spatial and temporal patterns of recent forest encroachment in montane grasslands of the Valles Caldera, New Mexico, USA. *Journal of Biogeography* 34(5):914–927.
- Cooper, C.F. 1960. Changes in vegetation, structure, and growth of southwestern pine forests since white settlement. *Ecological Monographs* 30:129–164.
- Conklin, D.A., and M.L. Fairweather. 2010. Dwarf mistletoes and their management in the Southwest. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region, R3-FH-10-01. 23 pp.
- Covington, W.W. and M.M. Moore. 1994a. Post settlement changes in natural fire regimes and forest structure: Ecological restoration of old-growth ponderosa pine forests. *Journal of Sustainable Forestry* 2(1/2):153–181.
- Covington W.W., Moore M.M. 1994b. Southwestern ponderosa pine structure: changes since Euro-American settlement. *Journal of Forestry* 92:39–47.
- Covington, W. W., P.Z. Fulé, M.M. Moore, S.C. Hart, T.E. Kolb, J.N. Mast, S.S. Sackett, and M. R. Wagner. 1997. Restoring ecosystem health in ponderosa pine forests of the southwest. *Journal of Forestry* 94(4):23–29.
- Covington, W.W., and S.S. Sackett. 1992. Soil mineral nitrogen changes following prescribed burning in ponderosa pine. *Forest Ecology and Management* 54:175–191.
- Crookston, N. L. et al. 2002. Users guide to the most similar neighbor imputation program version 2. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. General Technical Report RMRS-GTR-96.

## References

- Dahl, T.E. 1990. Wetland losses in the United States, 1780s. U.S. Department of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service, Washington, D.C. 21 pp.
- Dahms C.W., and B.W. Geils B.W. (Technical editors). 1997. An assessment of forest ecosystem health in the Southwest. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, General Technical Report RM-GTR-295. Fort Collins CO. 97 pp.
- DeByle N.V. 1985. Wildlife and animal impacts. Pages 133–152, 115–123 In: DeByle, N.V., and R.P. Winokur, eds. Aspen: ecology and management in the western United States. GTR RM-119. Fort Collins, CO: USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station.
- DeMars, C.J., and B.H. Roettgering. 1982. Western pine beetle. USDA Forest Service Forest Insect and Disease Leaflet 1. 8 pp.
- Di Orto, A.P., R. Callas, and R.J. Schaefer. 2005. Forty-eight year decline and fragmentation of aspen (*Populus tremuloides*) in the South Warner Mountains of California. *Forest Ecology and Management* 206:307–313.
- Dixon, Gary E. comp. 2002. Essential FVS: A user's guide to the Forest Vegetation Simulator. Internal Rep. Fort Collins, CO: U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Forest Management Service Center. 240 pp. (Revised: November 24, 2010)
- Drake, W.M. 1910. A report on the Coconino National Forest. Unpublished report, Coconino National Forest, Flagstaff, AZ.
- Ehle, D.S.; Baker, W.L. 2003. Disturbance and stand dynamics in ponderosa pine forests in Rocky Mountain National Park, USA. *Ecological Monographs* 73:543–566.
- Erickson, C.C., and K.M. Waring. 2014. Old *Pinus ponderosa* growth responses to restoration treatments, climate and drought in a southwestern U.S. landscape. *Applied Vegetation Science* (17) 97–108.
- Feth, J.H., and J.D. Hem. 1963. Reconnaissance of headwater springs in the Gila River drainage basin, Arizona: U.S. Geological Survey Water-Supply Paper 1619-H. 54 pp.
- Fettig C.J., K.D. Klepzig, R.F. Billings, A.S. Munson, T.E. Nebeker, J.F. Negron, and J.T. Nowak. 2007. The effectiveness of vegetation management practices for prevention and control of bark beetle infestations in coniferous forests of the western and southern United States. *Forest Ecology and Management* 238: 24–53.
- Fairweather M.L., K. Barton, B. Geils, and M. Manthei. 2006. Aspen Dieback and Decline in Northern Arizona. National Forest Health Monitoring. USDA, Forest Service, 2006 Poster Presentations.
- Fairweather, M., B. Geils, and M. Manthei. 2008. Aspen Decline on the Coconino National Forest. In: McWilliams, M.G., comp. Proceedings of the 55th Western International Forest Disease Work Conference; 2007 October 15–19; Sedona, AZ. Salem, OR; Oregon Department of Forestry.
- Fiedler, C.E.; S.F. Arno, and M.G. Harrington. 1996. Flexible silvicultural and prescribed burning approaches for improving health of ponderosa pine forests. Pages 69–74 in Covington, W.W. and P.K. Wagner (eds.). Conference on adaptive ecosystem restoration and management: Restoration of Cordilleran conifer landscapes of North America. General Technical Report RM-GTR-278. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Fort Collins, CO.



- Finch, D.M., and R.T. Reynolds. 1987. Bird response to understory variation and conifer succession in aspen forests. Pages 87–96. In: Emerick, J., S.Q. Foster, L. Hayden-Wing, J. Hodgson, J.W. Monarch, A. Smith, O. Thorne, and J. Todd, editors. *Issues and technology in the management of impacted wildlife*. Thorne Ecological Institute. Boulder, CO.
- Finch, Deborah M. (ed.). 2004. Assessment of grassland ecosystem conditions in the Southwestern United States. Volume 1. Gen. Tech. Rep. RMRS-FTR-135-Vol. 1. Fort Collins, CO: USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 167 pp.
- Ffolliott, P.F. and G.J. Gottfried. 1991. Natural tree regeneration after clearcutting in Arizona's ponderosa pine forests: two long-term case studies. Res. Note RM-507. Fort Collins, CO: USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, 6 pp.
- Finkral, A.J. and A.M. Evans. 2008. Effects of thinning treatment on carbon stocks in a northern Arizona ponderosa pine forest. *Forest Ecology and Management* 255:2743–2750.
- Friederici, P. (ed.). 2003. *Ecological Restoration of Southwestern Ponderosa Pine Forests*. Washington, DC: Island Press, 559 pp.
- Friederici, P. 2004. Establishing reference condition for southwestern ponderosa pine forest. Working papers in southwestern ponderosa pine forest restoration. Ecological Restoration Institute. Flagstaff, AZ. 16 pp.
- Fulé, P.Z., W.W. Covington, and M.M. Moore. 1997. Determining reference conditions for ecosystem management of southwestern ponderosa pine forests. *Ecological Applications* 7:895–908.
- Fulé, P.Z. J.E. Crouse, T.A. Heinlein, M.M. Moore, W.W. Covington, and G. Vankamp. 2003. Mixed-severity fire regime in high-elevation forest of the Grand Canyon, Arizona, USA. *Landscape Ecology* 18:465–486.
- Fulé, P.Z. et al. 2005. Pine-oak forest dynamics five years after ecological restoration treatments, Arizona, USA. *Forest Ecology and Management* 218:129–145.
- Fulé, P.Z., T.W. Swetnam, P.M. Brown, D.A. Falk, D.L. Peterson, C.D. Allen, G.H. Aplet, M.A. Battaglia, D. Binkley, C. Farris, R.E. Keane, E.Q. Margolis, H. Grissino-Mayer, C. Miller, C. Hull Sieg, C. Skinner, S.L. Stephens, and A. Taylor. 2013. Unsupported inferences of high severity fire in historical western United States dry forests: Response to Williams and Baker. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* 23(7):825–830. DOI: 10.1111/geb.12136.
- Furniss R.L., and V.M. Carolin. 1977. *Western Forest Insects*. USDA Forest Service Misc. Publ. No. 1339. 654 pp. Washington D.C.
- Germain C.J., M.J. Weiss, and R.C. Loomis. 1973. Insect and disease conditions – 1972. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Forest Insect & Disease Bulletin 3(1): Albuquerque NM. 19 pp.
- Gill, S.; G.S. Biging, and E.C. Murphy. 2000. Modeling conifer tree crown radius and estimating canopy cover. *Forest Ecology and Management* 126:405–416.
- Gitlin A.R., C.M. Sthultz, M.A. Bowker, S. Stumpf, K.L. Paxton, K. Kennedy, A. Muñoz, J.K. Bailey, and T.G. Whitham. 2006. Mortality gradients within and among dominant plant populations as barometers of ecosystem change during extreme drought. *Conservation Biology* 20:1477–1486.

## References

- Griffis-Kyle, K.L., and P. Beier. 2003. Small isolated aspen stands enrich bird communities in southwestern ponderosa pine forests. *Biological Conservation* 110:375–385.
- Harper, K.T. et al. 1985. Biology and management of the Gambel oak vegetative type: a literature review. USDA Forest Service GTR INT-179. Intermountain Research Station. Ogden, Utah, USA.
- Hawksworth F.G., and D. Wiens. 1996. Dwarf mistletoes: biology, pathology, and systematics. USDA Forest Service, Agriculture Handbook 709. Washington, DC. 410 pp.
- Hedstrom N.R., and J.W. Pomeroy. 1998. Measurements and modelling of snow interception in the boreal forest. *Hydrol. Process.* 12:1611–1625.
- Hendrickson, D.A. and W.L. Minckly. 1984. Ciénegas-vanishing climax communities of the American Southwest. *Desert Plants* 6:1312–175.
- Hessburg P.F., and J.S. Beatty. 1985. Incidence, severity, and growth losses associated with ponderosa pine dwarf mistletoe on the Coconino National Forest, Arizona. US Forest Service, Southwestern Region, R3-85-12, 30 pp.
- Hopkins A.D. 1909. Practical information on the scolytid beetles of North American forests. 1. Bark Beetles in the genus *Dendroctonus*. Bulletin 83. USDA Bureau of Entomology, Washington D.C., 169 pp.
- Hoffman, J.T. 2010. Management Guide for Dwarf Mistletoe. USDAFS, Forest Health Protection and State Forestry Organizations, WEB Feb 2010. 14 pp.
- Huffman, D.W., A.J. Sanchez-Meador, and B. Greco. 2012. Fact Sheet: Canopy Cover and Forest Conditions. Ecological Restoration Institute/NAU <http://library.eri.nau.edu/gsd/collect/erilibra/index/assoc/HASH4699.dir/doc.pdf>
- Hurteau, M. and M. North. 2009. Fuel treatment effects on tree-based carbon storage under modeled wildfire scenarios. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 7:409–414.
- Hurteau, M.D., M.T. Stoddard, and P.Z. Fulé. 2011. The carbon costs of mitigating high-severity wildfire in southwestern ponderosa pine. *Global Change Biology* 17:1516–1521.
- Jennings D.T., and R.E. Stevens. 1982. Southwestern pine tip moth. USDA Forest Service, Forest Insect and Disease Leaflet 58.
- Jones, J.R. 1975. Regeneration on an aspen clearcut in Arizona. U.S. Forest Service Research Note RM-285, Fort Collins, CO, USA.
- Kane, J.M., and T.E. Kolb. 2014. Short- and long-term growth characteristics associated with tree mortality in southwestern mixed-conifer forests. *Can. J. For. Res.* 44:1227–1235.
- Kaye, M.W., and T.W. Swetnam. 1999. An assessment of fire, climate, and Apache history in the Sacramento Mountains, New Mexico, USA. *Physical Geography* 20:305–330.
- Keane, R.E., P.F. Hesburg, P.B. Landres, F.J. Swanson. 2009. The use of historical range and variability (HRV) in landscape management. *Forest Ecology and Management*: 258:1025–1037.
- Keane, R.E., R. Parsons, and P. Hessburg. 2002b. Estimating historical range and variation of landscape patch dynamics: Limitations of the simulation approach. *Ecological Modelling* 151, 29–49.

- Kenaley S.C., R.L. Mathiasen, and C.M. Daugherty. 2006. Selection of dwarf mistletoe-infected ponderosa pines by *Ips* species (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in northern Arizona. *Western North American Naturalist* 66(3):279–284.
- Kenaley S.C., R.L., Mathiasen, and E.J. Harner. 2008. Mortality Associated with a Bark Beetle Outbreak in dwarf mistletoe-infested ponderosa pine stands in Arizona. *Western Journal of Applied Forestry* 23:113–120.
- Kerhoulas, L.P., T.E. Kolb, M.D. Hurteau, and G.W. Koch. 2013. Managing climate change adaptation in forests: a case study from the U.S. Southwest. *Journal of Applied Ecology* (50):1311–1320.
- Keyser, Chad E., and Gary E. Dixon, comps. 2008 (revised February 3, 2010). Central Rockies (CR) Variant Overview–Forest Vegetation Simulator. Internal Rep. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Forest Management Service Center. 66 pp.
- Kilpatrick, S, D. Clause, and D. Scott. 2003. Aspen Response to Prescribed fire, mechanical treatments, and ungulate herbivory. U.S. Department of Agriculture Proceedings RMRS-P-29. 10 pp.
- Kolb, T.E., K.M. Holmberg, M.R. Wagner, and J.E. Stone. 1998. Regulation of ponderosa pine foliar physiology and insect resistance mechanisms by basal area treatments. *Tree Physiology* 18: 375-381.
- Kolb, T.E., N. Guerard, R.W. Hofstetter, and M.R. Wagner. 2006. Attack preference of *Ips pini* on *Pinus ponderosa* in northern Arizona: tree size and bole position. *Agricultural and Forest Entomology* 8:295–303.
- Kruse, W.H. 1992. Quantifying wildlife habitats within Gambel oak/forest/woodland vegetation associations in Arizona. Pages 182–186 In: Ffolliott, P.F., G.J. Gottfried, D.A. Bennett, C. Hernandez, M. Victor, A. Ortega-Rubio, R.H. Hamre, Tech Coords. *Ecology and management of oaks and associated woodlands: perspectives in the southwestern United States and northern Mexico*. April 27–30, 1992. Sierra Vista, AZ. GTR RM-218. Fort Collins, CO: USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station.
- Landres, P.B., P. Morgan, and F.J. Swanson. 1999. Overview and use of natural variability concepts in managing ecological systems. *Ecological Applications* 9:1179–1188.
- Lata, M. 2014. Fire Ecology Specialist Report. Coconino National Forest. Flagstaff, AZ.
- Laughlin, D.C., M.M. Moore, J.D. Bakker, C.A. Casey, J.D. Springer, P.Z. Fulé, and W.W. Covington. 2006. Assessing targets for the restoration of herbaceous vegetation in ponderosa pine forests. *Restoration Ecology* 14:548–560.
- Lessard G., and D.T. Jennings. 1976. Southwestern pine tip moth damage to ponderosa pine reproduction. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Research Paper RM-168, Fort Collins CO. 8 pp.
- Long D.W., and M.R. Wagner. 1992. Effects of Southwestern pine tip moth and vegetation competition on ponderosa pine growth. *Forest Science* 38: 173–186.
- Long, J.N., and F.W. Smith. 1984. Relation between size and density in developing stands: a description and possible mechanism. *Forest Ecology and Management* 7:191–206.
- Long, J.N. 1985. A practical approach to density management. *Forestry Chronicle* 61:23–27.

## References

- Long, J.N., and T.W. Daniel. 1990. Assessment of growing stock in uneven-aged stands. *Western Journal of Applied Forestry* 5:93–96.
- Lynch A.M., J.A. Anhold, J.D. McMillin, S.M. Dudley, R.A. Fitzgibbon, and M.L. Fairweather. 2008a. Forest insect and disease activity on the Coconino National Forest, 1918–2006. USDA Forest Service, Report for the Coconino N.F./Regional Analysis Team.
- Lynch A.M., J.A. Anhold, J.D. McMillin, S.M. Dudley, R.A. Fitzgibbon, and M.L. Fairweather. 2008b. Forest insect and disease activity on the Kaibab National Forest and Grand Canyon National Park, 1918–2006. USDA Forest Service, Draft Report for the Kaibab N.F./Regional Analysis Team.
- Mast, J.N., P.Z. Fulé, M.M. Moore, W.W. Covington, and A.E.M. Waltz. 1999. Restoration of presettlement age structure of an Arizona ponderosa pine forest. *Ecological Applications* 9:228–239.
- Mast, J.N., T.T. Veblen, and Y.B. Linhart. 1998. Disturbance and climatic influences on age structure of ponderosa pine at the pine/grassland ecotone, Colorado Front Range. *Journal of Biogeography* 25:743–767.
- Machinski, J. 2001. Impacts of ungulate herbivores on a rare willow at the southern edge of its range. *Biological Conservation* 101:119–130.
- Martin, E.C. 1965. Growth and change in structure of an aspen stand after a harvest cutting. Res. Note RM-45. Fort Collins, CO: USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station. 2 pp.
- Martin, T.E. 2007. Climate correlates of 20 years of trophic changes in a high-elevation riparian system. *Ecology* 88(2):367–380.
- McMillin, Joel D. et al. 2011. Draft hazard rating for *Ips* beetles during drought in Arizona. Unpublished paper on file at: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southwestern Region, State and Private Forestry, Forest Health Protection, Flagstaff, AZ. 1 p.
- McMillin, Joel. 2012. Personal communication email: February 13, 2012. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southwestern Region, State and Private Forestry, Forest Health Protection, Flagstaff, AZ.
- Medina, A.L., and J.E. Steed. 2002. West Fork Allotment riparian monitoring study 1993–1999. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Final Project Report Volume I.
- Menzel, J.P., and W.W. Covington. 1997. Changes from 1876 to 1994 in a forest ecosystem near Walnut Canyon, northern Arizona. Pages 151–172 in van Riper III, C., and E.T. Deshler (eds.). *Proceedings of the Third Biennial Conference of Research on the Colorado Plateau*. Transactions and Proceedings Series NPS/NRNAU/NRTP-97/12. Department of the Interior, National Park Service. 256 pp.
- Moir, W.H. 1966. Influence of ponderosa pine on herbaceous vegetation. *Ecology* 47:1045–1048.
- Moir, W.H. B. Geils, M.A. Benoit, and D. Scurlock. 1997. Ecology of southwestern ponderosa pine forests. Pages 3–27 in Block, W.M. and D.M. Finch (tech. eds.). *Songbird ecology in southwestern ponderosa pine forests: A literature review*. General Technical Report RM-GTR-292. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Fort Collins, CO. 152 pp.

- Moore, M.M., D.W. Huffman, P.Z. Fulé, W.W. Covington, and J.E. Crouse. 2004. Comparison of historical and contemporary forest structure and composition on permanent plots in southwestern ponderosa pine forests. *Forest Science* 50:62–176.
- Mueller R.C., C.M. Scudder, M.E. Porter, R.T. Trotter, C.A. Gehring, and T.G. Whitham. 2005. Differential tree mortality in response to severe drought: evidence for long-term vegetation shifts. *Journal of Ecology* 93:1085–1093.
- Muldavin, E., P. Durkin, M. Bradley, M. Stuever, and P. Mehlhop. 2000. Handbook of wetland vegetation communities of New Mexico, Volume I: Classification and community descriptions. New Mexico Natural Heritage Program, Biology Department, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, NM, USA.
- Naumburg, E. and L.E. DeWald. 1999. Relationships between *Pinus ponderosa* forest structure, light characteristics, and understory graminoid species presence and abundance. *Forest Ecology and Management* 124:205–215.
- Namburg, E., L.E. DeWald, and T.E. Kilb. 2001. Shade responses of five greases native to southwestern U.S. *Pinus ponderosa* forest. *Canadian Journal of Botany* 79:1001–1009.
- Neary, D.G., and A.L. Medina. 1996. Geomorphic response of a montane riparian habitat to interaction of ungulates, vegetation, and hydrology. Pages 143–147: in Shaw, D.W. and M.M. Finch (tech cords.), Desired future conditions for southwestern riparian ecosystems: bringing interests and concerns together. USDA Forest Service General Technical Report RM-GTR-272. Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Fort Collins, CO.
- Neff, D.J. et al. 1979. Forest, range, and watershed management for enhancement of wildlife habitat in Arizona. Special report no. 7. Phoenix, AZ: Arizona Game and Fish Department. 109 pp.
- Negrón, J.F., J.L. Wilson, and J.A. Anhold. 2000. Stand conditions associated with roundheaded pine beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestations in Arizona and Utah. *Environmental Entomology* 29: 20–27.
- Negrón, J.F., K. Allen, J. McMillin, and J. Burkwhat. 2006. Testing Verbenone for Reducing Mountain Pine Beetle Attacks in Ponderosa Pine in the Black Hills, South Dakota. USDA Forest Service RMRS-RN-31. 8 pp.
- Negrón, J.F., J.D. McMillin, J.A. Anhold and D. Coulson. 2009. Bark beetle-caused mortality in a drought-affected ponderosa pine landscape in Arizona, USA. *Forest Ecology and Management* 257: 1353–1362.
- Noble, W. 2014. Wildlife Specialist Report. Coconino National Forest. Flagstaff, AZ.
- Oliver, W.W. 1995. Is self-thinning in ponderosa pine ruled by *Dendroctonus* bark beetles? Pages 213–218 in *Proceedings of the 1995 National Silviculture Workshop*. USDA Forest Service General Technical Report GTR-RM-267.
- Oliver, W.W. 2005. The West-wide ponderosa pine levels-of-growing-stock study at age 40. Pages 71–79 in Ritchie, M.W., D.A. Maguire, and A. Youngblood, eds. *Proceedings of the symposium on ponderosa pine: issues, trends, and management*. Gen. Tech. Report PSW-GTR-198. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific Southwest Research Station.

## References

- Onkonburi, J. 1999. Growth response of Gambel oak to thinning and burning: implications for ecological restoration. Flagstaff, AZ: Northern Arizona University. Unpublished dissertation. 129 pp.
- Parmeter, J.R. Jr. 1978. Forest stand dynamics and ecological factors in relation to dwarf mistletoe spread, impact, and control. In: Scharpf, R.F., and J.R. Parmeter, Jr., tech. coords. *Dwarf mistletoe control through forest management*. April 11–13, 1978. Berkeley, CA: General Technical Report PSW-31. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station: 16–30.
- Patton, D.R., and B.I. Judd. 1970. The role of wet meadows as wildlife habitat in the Southwest. *Journal of Range Management* 23(4):272–275.
- Pearson, G.A. 1914. The role of aspen in the reforestation of mountain burns in Arizona and New Mexico. *Plant World* 17:249–260.
- Pearson, G.A. 1942. Herbaceous vegetation a factor in natural regeneration of ponderosa pine in the Southwest. *Ecological Monographs* 12:316–338.
- Pearson, G.A. 1950. Management of ponderosa pine in the Southwest: As developed by research and experimental practice. Agriculture Monograph No. 6. USDA Forest Service, Fort Collins, CO. 34 pp.
- Pomeroy, J.W., D.M. Gray, N.R. Hedstrom, and J.R. Janowicz. 2002. Prediction of seasonal snow accumulation in cold climate forests. *Hydrological Processes* 16(18):3543–3558.
- Pyne, S.J. 1982. *Fire in America: A cultural history of wildland and rural fire*. Princeton, N.J.:Princeton University Press.
- Quinn, R.D., and L. Wu. 2001. Quaking aspen reproduce from seed after wildfire in the mountains of southeastern Arizona. In: Shepperd, W.D., D. Binkley, D.L. Bartos, T.J. Stohlgren, and L.G. Eskew. *Sustaining aspen in western landscapes: symposium proceedings*. Grand Junction, CO. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fort Collins, CO. Proceedings RMRS-P-18. 369–376,
- Reineke, L.H. 1933. Perfecting a stand-density index for even-aged forests. *Journal of Agricultural Research*. 46:627–638.
- Reynolds, R.T., R.T. Graham, M.H. Reiser, R.L. Bassett, P.L. Kennedy, D.A Boyce, Jr., G. Goodwin, R. Smith, and E.L. Fisher. 1992. Management recommendations for the northern goshawk in the Southwestern United States. General Technical Report RMRS-GTR-217. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fort Collins, CO. 90 pp.
- Reynolds, Richard T., Andrew J. Sánchez Meador, James A. Youtz, Tessa Nicolet, Megan S. Matonis, Patrick L. Jackson, Donald G. DeLorenzo, and Andrew D. Graves. 2013. Restoring composition and structure in Southwestern frequent-fire forests: A science-based framework for improving ecosystem resiliency. Gen. Tech. Rep. RMRS-GTR-310. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 76 pp.
- Rolf, J.A. 2001. Aspen fencing in Northern Arizona: A 15-year perspective. Pages 193–196 in Shepperd, W.D., D. Binkley, D.L. Bartos, T.J. Stohlgren, and L.G. Eskew (compilers). *Sustaining aspen in western landscapes: symposium proceedings*. 13–15 June 2000. Grand Junction, CO. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fort Collins, CO. Proceedings RMRS-P-18.

- Rosenstock, S.S. 1998. Influence of Gambel oak on breeding birds in ponderosa pine forests of northern Arizona. *The Condor* 100:485–492.
- Sánchez Meador, A.J., P.F. Parysow, and M.M. Moore. 2010. Historical stem-mapped permanent plots increase precision of reconstructed reference data in ponderosa pine forests of northern Arizona. *Restoration Ecology* 18:224–234.
- Schmid, J.M., and S.A. Mata. 1992. Stand density and mountain pine beetle-caused mortality in ponderosa pine stands. USDA Forest Service Research Note, RM-515.
- Schmid, J.M., S.A. Mata, and R.A. Obedzinski. 1994. Stand hazard rating ponderosa pine stands for mountain pine beetles in the Black Hills. USDA Forest Service Research Note, RM-529.
- Scurlock, Dan, and Deborah M. Finch. 1997. A historical review. Pages 43–68 in Block, William M., and Deborah M. Finch, technical editors. 1997. Songbird ecology in southwestern ponderosa pine forests: a literature review. Gen. Tech. Rep. RM-GTR-292. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station. 152 pp.
- Schubert, Gilbert H. 1974. Silviculture of southwestern ponderosa pine: The status of our knowledge. Res. Paper RM-123. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station. 71 pp.
- SER 2004. Society for Ecological Restoration International, Science and Policy Working Group, Version 2. Available online at <http://www.ser.org/resources/resources-detail-view/ser-international-primer-on-ecological-restoration#3>
- Shepperd W.D., and M.L. Fairweather. 1994. Impact of large ungulates in restoration of aspen communities in a southwestern ponderosa pine ecosystem. Pages 344–347 In: W.W. Covington, and L.F. DeBano (editors), *Sustainable ecological approach to land management*. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, General Technical Report RM-247, Fort Collins, CO.
- Shepperd, W.D., L.A. Asherin, and C.B. Edminister. 2002. Using individual tree selection silviculture to restore northern goshawk habitat: Lessons from a southwestern study. In *Beyond 2001: A Silvicultural Odyssey to Sustaining Terrestrial and Aquatic Ecosystems*. Proceedings from the 2001 National Silviculture Workshop, May 6–10, 2001, Hood River, Oregon. PNW-GTR-546.
- Simonin, K, T.E. Kolb, M. Montes-Helu, and G.W. Koch. 2007. The influence of thinning on components of stand water balance in a ponderosa pine forest stand during and after extreme drought. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 143:266–276.
- Sisk, Thomas D., J.M Rundall, E. Nielsen, B.G. Dickson, and S.E. Sesnie. 2009. *The Kaibab Forest Health Focus: Collaborative Prioritization of Landscapes and Restoration Treatments on the Kaibab National Forest*. The Forest Ecosystem Restoration Analysis Project, Lab of Landscape Ecology , School of Earth Sciences and Environmental Sustainability, Northern Arizona University.
- Society of American Foresters. 1998. *The Dictionary of Forestry*. Bethesda, MD: 210 pp.
- Society of American Foresters (SAF). 2005. Use of silviculture to achieve and maintain forest health on public lands. Position statement available online at: <http://www.safnet.org/policyandpress/psst/silviculture.pdf>.

## References

- Steele, R., S.F. Arno, and K. Geier-Hayes. 1986. Wildfire patterns change in central Idaho's ponderosa pine-Douglas-fir forest. *Western Journal of Applied Forestry* 1(1):16–18.
- Stoddard, M.T. 2011. *Compilation of Historical Forest Structural Characteristics across the Southern Colorado Plateau*. Ecological Restoration Institute /NAU August 2011. <http://library.eri.nau.edu/gsd/collect/erilibra/index/assoc/HASH40b3.dir/doc.pdf>.
- Storck, P., D.P. Lettenmaier, and S.M. Bolton. 2002. Measurement of snow interception and canopy effects on snow accumulation and melt in a mountainous maritime climate, Oregon, United States, *Water Resources Research* 38(11):1223, doi:10.1029/2002WR001281.
- Swetnam, T.W., and C.H. Baisan. 1996. Historical fire regime patterns in the southwestern United States since AD 1700. In: 2nd La Mesa Fire Symposium; Los Alamos, NM. Pages 11–32. C. D. Allen, ed. General Technical Report RM-GTR-286. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Fort Collins, CO. 216 pp.
- Swetnam, T.W., C.D. Allen, C.D., and J.L. Betancourt, J.L. Applied historical ecology: using the past to manage for the future. *Ecological Applications* 9, 1189–1206.
- Tew, R.K. 1970. Seasonal variation in the nutrient content of aspen foliage. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 34(2):475–478.
- Thompson, Bruce C., Patricia L. Matusik-Rowan, and K.G. Boykin. 2002. Prioritizing conservation potential of arid-land montane natural springs and associated riparian areas. *Journal of Arid Environments* 50:527–547.
- Thompson, Walter, G. 1940. A growth rate classification of southwestern ponderosa pine. *Journal of Forestry* 38: 547–552.
- Turner, M.G., W.H. Romme, R.H. Gardner, R.V. O'Neill, and T.K. Kratz. 1993. A revised concept of landscape equilibrium: disturbance and stability on scaled landscapes. *Landscape Ecology* 8:213–227.
- USDA Forest Service. 1987. Coconino National Forest Land Management Plan, as amended.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1994. Sustaining our aspen heritage into the twenty-first century. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region and Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station. 7 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1996. Record of decision for amendment of forest plans, Arizona and New Mexico. United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southwestern Region.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1997. Plant associations of Arizona and New Mexico. 3rd ed. Vol. 1. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region, Albuquerque, NM. 291 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2000. Forest insect and disease conditions in the Southwestern Region, 1999. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region, R3-00-01: 17 pp. Albuquerque NM.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2002. Forest insect and disease conditions in the Southwestern Region, 2001. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region, R3-02-01: 17 pp. Albuquerque NM.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2003. Forest insect and disease conditions in the Southwestern Region, 2002. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region, R3-03-01: 33 pp. Albuquerque NM.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2004. Forest insect and disease conditions in the Southwestern Region, 2003. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region, Forestry and Forest Health, R3-04-02, 34 pp. Albuquerque, NM.



- \_\_\_\_\_. 2006. Cultural Resources Management. Logging Railroads of the Coconino and Kaibab National Forests. Supplemental Report to a National Register of Historic Places Multiple Property Nomination. 1993. Report No. 19. USDA Forest Service. Southwestern Region. Flagstaff, AZ. 302 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2007. Historic ponderosa pine stand structure of mollisol and mollic integrate soils on the Coconino National Forest. Flagstaff, AZ. Unpublished document on file at the Coconino National Forest Supervisors Office.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2008a. Historic ponderosa pine stand structure of mollisol and mollic integrate soils on the Kaibab National Forest. Williams, AZ. Unpublished document on file at the Kaibab National Forest Supervisors Office.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2008b. Forest insect and disease conditions in the Southwestern Region, 2007. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region, Forestry and Forest Health, PR-R3-16-4, 47 pp. Albuquerque, NM.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2009. Kaibab National Forest: Comprehensive Evaluation Report. Southwestern Region, pg. 65. [http://www.fs.usda.gov/Internet/FSE\\_DOCUMENTS/fsm91\\_050073.pdf](http://www.fs.usda.gov/Internet/FSE_DOCUMENTS/fsm91_050073.pdf)
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2010. Kaibab National Forest: Supplement to the Comprehensive Evaluation Report. Southwestern Region, pg. 10. [http://www.fs.usda.gov/Internet/FSE\\_DOCUMENTS/stelprdb5154724.pdf](http://www.fs.usda.gov/Internet/FSE_DOCUMENTS/stelprdb5154724.pdf)
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2011. Forest insect and disease conditions in the Southwestern Region, 2010. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. *Forestry and Forest Health* PR-R3-16-7, 45 pp. Albuquerque, NM.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2013. Draft Land and Resource Management Plan for the Coconino National Forest (as currently written), Southwestern Region, Coconino National Forest, MB-R3-04-20, 259 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2013. Forest Insect and Disease Conditions in the Southwestern Region, 2012. USFS Southwestern Region, *Forestry and Forest Health* PR-R3-16-9. 66.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2014. Land and Resource Management Plan for the Kaibab National Forest, USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region, Kaibab National Forest, MB-R3-07-17, 219 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2014. Final Environmental Impact Statement for the 2012. Kaibab National Forest Land and Resource Management Plan, USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region, Kaibab National Forest, MB-R3-07-19, 325 pp.
- USDI Fish and Wildlife Service. 1995. Recovery Plan for the Mexican Spotted Owl: Vol. I. Albuquerque, NM. 172 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2011. Draft Recovery Plan for the Mexican Spotted Owl (*Strix occidentalis lucida*), First Revision. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. Albuquerque, NM, USA. 392 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2012. Recovery Plan for the Mexican Spotted Owl: Vol. I. Albuquerque, NM. 172 pp.
- Vandendriesche, Don, comp. 2010. A compendium of NFS regional vegetation classification algorithms. Internal Rep. Fort Collins, CO: U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Forest Management Service Center. 74 pp.
- Vandendriesche, D. 2013. A Compendium of NFS Regional Vegetation Classification Algorithms. USDA Forest Service, Forest Management Service Center, Fort Collins, CO, 75 pp.

## References

- Veblen, T.T. 2003. Historic range of variability of mountain forest ecosystems: concepts and applications. *The Forestry Chronicle* 79, 223–226.
- Westerling, A.L., H.G. Hidalgo, D.R. Cayan, and T.M. Swetnam. 2006. Warming and earlier spring increase western U.S. forest wildfire activity. *Science* 313(5789):940–943.
- Wagstaff, E.J. 1984. Economic considerations in use and management of Gambel oak for fuelwood. U.S. Forest Service, Intermountain Range Experiment Station, GTR INT-165, Ogden, Utah, USA.
- Weaver, H. 1951. Fire as an ecological factor in southwestern ponderosa pine forests. *Journal of Forestry* 49:93–98.
- White, A.S. 1985. Presettlement regeneration patterns in a southwestern ponderosa pine stand. *Ecology* 66:589–594.
- Woolsey T.S., Jr. 1911. Western yellow pine in Arizona and New Mexico. USDA Forest Service, Bulletin 101. Washington, DC.
- Yasinski, F.M., and D.A. Pierce. 1958. Forest insect conditions in Arizona, New Mexico and west Texas -- 1957. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station #30, 10 pp. Fort Collins CO.

## Scenery

- Abella, S.R. 2004. Tree thinning and prescribed burning effects on ground flora in Arizona ponderosa pine forests: a review. *Journal of the Arizona-Nevada Academy of Science* 36:68–76. Available online: [http://faculty.unlv.edu/abellas2/list\\_of\\_publications.htm](http://faculty.unlv.edu/abellas2/list_of_publications.htm) (accessed July 17, 2014).
- Abella, S.R. 2008. Managing oak in southwestern ponderosa pine forests: The status of our knowledge. General Technical Report RMRS-GTR-218. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fort Collins, CO. 27 pp. Available online: [http://faculty.unlv.edu/abellas2/list\\_of\\_publications.htm](http://faculty.unlv.edu/abellas2/list_of_publications.htm) (accessed July 17, 2014).
- Abella, S.R. and J.D. Springer. 2008. Estimating soil seed bank characteristics in ponderosa pine forests using vegetation and forest-floor data. Research Note RMRS-RN-35. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fort Collins, CO. 7 pp. Available online: [http://faculty.unlv.edu/abellas2/list\\_of\\_publications.htm](http://faculty.unlv.edu/abellas2/list_of_publications.htm) (accessed July 17, 2014).
- Abella, S.R. and P.Z. Fulé. 2008. Fire Effects on Gambel Oak in Southwestern Ponderosa Pine-Oak Forests. Res. Note RMRS RN-34. Ft. Collins, CO: USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 6 pp. Available online: [http://faculty.unlv.edu/abellas2/list\\_of\\_publications.htm](http://faculty.unlv.edu/abellas2/list_of_publications.htm) (accessed July 17, 2014)
- Allen, S.R., M. Savage, D.A. Falk, K.F. Suckling, T.W. Swetnam, T. Shulke, P.B. Stacey, P. Morgan, M.T. Hoffman, and J.T. Klingel. 2002. Ecological Restoration of Southwestern Ponderosa Pine Ecosystems: A Broad Perspective. *Ecological Applications* 12(5):1418–1433.
- Brown, Harry E. 1958. Gambel Oak in West-Central Colorado. *Ecology*. 39:317–327.
- CLIMAS. 2014. Climate Change in the Southwest. Available online: <http://www.climas.arizona.edu/sw-climate/climate-change-southwest> (accessed July 17, 2014).

- Cooper, C.F. 1960. Changes in vegetation, structure, and growth of southwestern pine forests since white settlement. *Ecological Monographs* 30:129–164.
- Cooper, C.F. 1961. Patterns in ponderosa pine forests. *Ecology* 42:493–499.
- Diggins, Corinne A. 2010. Modeling Forest Change, Bird Communities, and Management Alternatives on a Restored Ponderosa Pine Forest. Master's Thesis. Northern Arizona University, Flagstaff, AZ.
- Fairweather, Mary Lou, B.W. Giles, and M. Manthei. 2007. Aspen Decline on the Coconino National Forest. Available online: [http://digitalcommons.usu.edu/aspen\\_bib/506](http://digitalcommons.usu.edu/aspen_bib/506) accessed July 17, 2014.
- Fiedler, C.E., S.F. Arno, and M.G. Harrington. 1996. Flexible silvicultural and prescribed burning approaches for improving health of ponderosa pine forests. Pages 69–74 in Covington, W.W. and P.K. Wagner (eds.). Conference on adaptive ecosystem restoration and management: Restoration of Cordilleran conifer landscapes of North America. General Technical Report RM-GTR-278. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Fort Collins, CO.
- Fulé, P.Z. 2004. Changes in canopy fuels and potential fire behavior 1880–2040: Grand Canyon, Arizona. *Ecological Modeling* 175(3):231–248. Available online: [http://www4.nau.edu/direnet/publications/publications\\_f/files/Fule\\_PZ\\_Crouse\\_JE\\_Cocke\\_AE\\_et\\_al\\_Changes\\_in.pdf](http://www4.nau.edu/direnet/publications/publications_f/files/Fule_PZ_Crouse_JE_Cocke_AE_et_al_Changes_in.pdf) (accessed July 17, 2014).
- Fulé, P.Z., T.A. Heinlein, W.W. Covington, and M.M. Moore, M.M. 2003. Assessing fire regimes on Grand Canyon landscapes with fire-scare and fire-record data. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 12:129–145. Available online: <http://library.eri.nau.edu/gsd/collect/erilibra/index/assoc/HASH6847.dir/doc.pdf> (accessed July 17, 2014).
- Fulé, P.Z. W.W. Covington, and M.M. Moore. 1997. Determining reference conditions for ecosystem management of southwestern ponderosa pine forests. *Ecological Applications* 7:895–908. Available online: [http://sweri.eri.nau.edu/docs/DC\\_Workshop/may2012/tab8\\_est\\_reference\\_conditions.pdf](http://sweri.eri.nau.edu/docs/DC_Workshop/may2012/tab8_est_reference_conditions.pdf) (accessed July 17, 2014).
- Guido, Zack. Extreme Events in the Southwest. CLIMAS. Available online: <http://www.climas.arizona.edu/publication/feature-article/extreme-events-southwest> (accessed July 17, 2014).
- Heinlein, T.A. M.M. Moore, P.Z. Fulé, P.Z. and W.W. Covington. 2005. Fire history and stand structure of two ponderosa pine-mixed conifer sites: San Francisco Peaks, Arizona, USA. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 14:307–320.
- Hessberg, P.F. and J.S. Beatty. 1985. Incidences, Severity and Growth Losses Associated with Ponderosa Pine Dwarf Mistletoe on the Coconino National Forest, Arizona. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. R3-85-12. 30 pp.
- Interagency Wild and Scenic Rivers Coordinating Council. 2014. A Compendium of Questions and Answers Relating to Wild and Scenic Rivers. Available online: <http://www.rivers.gov/documents/q-a.pdf> (accessed July 17, 2014)
- Johnson, E.A., K. Miyanishi, and J.M.H. Weir. 1998. Wildfires in Western Canadian Boreal Forest: Landscape Management and Ecological Patterns. *Journal of Vegetation Science* 9:603–610.

## References

- Kruse, William H. 1992. Quantifying Wildlife Habitats Within Gambel Oak/Forest/Woodland Associations in Arizona. In: Ffolliott, Peter F., G.J. Gottfried, D.A. Bennett, C. Hernandez, V. Manuel, A. Ortega-Rubio, H.R. Hamre, tech coords. *Ecology and Management of Oaks and Associated Woodlands: Perspectives in the Southwestern United States and Northern Mexico*. April 27–30, 1992. Sierra Vista, AZ. Gen. Tech. Rep. RM-218. Ft Collins, CO: USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 182–186.
- Laughlin, D.C., and S.R. Abella. 2007. Abiotic and biotic factors explain independent gradients of plant community composition in ponderosa pine forests. *Ecological Modeling* 205:231–240. Available online: <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0304380007000944> (accessed July 17, 2014).
- Laughlin, D.C., M.M. Moore, J.D. Bakker, C.A. Casey, C.A., J.D. Springer, P.Z. Fulé, and W.W. Covington. 2006. Assessing targets for the restoration of herbaceous vegetation in ponderosa pine forests. *Restoration Ecology* 14:548–560. Available online: <http://library.eri.nau.edu/gsd/collect/erilibra/import/LaughlinEtal.2006.AssessingTargetsForTheRestoration.pdf> (accessed July 17, 2014).
- Lynch, Ann M. and J.A. Anhold, J.D. McMillin, S.M. Dudley, R.A. Fitzgibbon, and M. Fairweather. 2008. Forest Insect and Disease Activity on the Coconino National Forest 1918–2006. Unpublished Report. USDA Forest Service, Coconino National Forest, Flagstaff, AZ.
- McArthur, E.D. and J.R. Taylor. 2004. *Chrysothamnus nausiosus* (Pallas x Pursh) Britton. Asteraceae. In: J.K. Francis (ed). *Woodland Shrubs of the United States and its Territories: Thamnic Descriptions*. Vol. 1. USDA Forest Service Gen. Tech. Rep. IITF-GTR-26. Ft Collins, CO. Available online: <http://www.fs.fed.us/rm/boise/research/shrub/GBNPSIP/GBNPSIPJournalArticles.shtml> (accessed July 17, 2014).
- Moir, W.H. B. Geils, M.A. Benoit, and D. Scurlock. 1997. Ecology of southwestern ponderosa pine forests. Pages 3–27 in Block, W.M., and D.M. Finch (tech. eds.). *Songbird ecology in southwestern ponderosa pine forests: A literature review*. General Technical Report RM-GTR-292. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Fort Collins, CO. 152 pp. Available online: [http://www.fs.fed.us/rm/publications/titles/rm\\_gtr.html](http://www.fs.fed.us/rm/publications/titles/rm_gtr.html) (accessed 12/14/2012)
- National Wildfire Coordinating Group (NWCG). 2008. Glossary of Wildland Fire Terminology. Incident Operations Standards Working Team. Available online: <http://www.nwcg.gov/pms/pubs/glossary/index.htm> (accessed July 17, 2014.)
- Neff, D. J., and N.W. Woolsey. 1979. Effects of Predation by Coyotes on Antelope Fawn Survival on Anderson Mesa, AZ. Special Report 8. Arizona Game and Fish Department. 36 pp.
- Noble, Bill O. 2014. Understory Response to Changes in Overstory Cover. Unpublished report. USDA Forest Service, Coconino National Forest, Flagstaff, AZ
- Pearson, G.A. 1950. Management of ponderosa pine in the Southwest: As developed by research and experimental practice. Agriculture Monograph No. 6. USDA Forest Service, Fort Collins, CO. 34 pp. Available online: <http://www.treearch.fs.fed.us/pubs/35042> (accessed July 17, 2014).

- Roccaforte, J.P., P.Z. Fulé, P.Z., and W.W. Covington. 2008. Landscape-scale changes in canopy fuels and potential fire behavior following ponderosa pine restoration treatments. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 17(2):293–303. Available online: <http://library.eri.nau.edu/cgi-bin/library.cgi?a=q&r=1&hs=1&e=p-01000-00---off-0erilibra--00-1----0-10-0--0--0direct-10---4-----0-11--11-en-50---20-about---00-3-1-00-0-0-11-1-OutfZz-8-00&fqf=DC&t=1&q=Roccaforte%2C+J.P.%3B+Ful%C3%A9%2C+P.Z.%3B+Covington%2C+W.W.+2008> (accessed July 17, 2014).
- Rosenstock, S.S. 1998. Influence of Gambel oak on breeding birds in Northern Arizona. *The Condor* 100:485–492.
- Ryan, Robert L. 2005. Social Science to Improve Fuels Management: A Synthesis of Research on Aesthetics and Fuels Management. GTR NC-261. St. Paul, MN: USDA Forest Service, North Central Research Station. 58 pp. Available online: <http://treearch.fs.fed.us/pubs/13514> (accessed July 17, 2014).
- Swetnam, T.W., and C.H. Baisan. 1996. Historical fire regime patterns in the southwestern United States since AD 1700. Pages 11–32 in Allen, C.D. (ed.). 2nd La Mesa Fire Symposium; Los Alamos, NM. General Technical Report RM-GTR-286. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Fort Collins, CO. 216 pp. Available online: [http://www.fs.fed.us/rm/pubs\\_rm/rm\\_gtr286.html](http://www.fs.fed.us/rm/pubs_rm/rm_gtr286.html) (accessed July 17, 2014)
- Tisdale, E.W., and M. Hironaka. 1981. The sagebrush-grass ecoregion: A Review of the Ecological Literature. Forest, Wildlife and Range Experiment Station Contribution No. 209. University of Idaho, Moscow, ID. 33 pp.
- USDA Forest Service. 1975. National Forest Landscape Management. Vol. 2. USDA Agriculture Handbook No. 462.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1987. Coconino National Forest Land Management Plan, as amended. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. Available online: [http://www.fs.usda.gov/Internet/FSE\\_DOCUMENTS/stelprdb5420011.pdf](http://www.fs.usda.gov/Internet/FSE_DOCUMENTS/stelprdb5420011.pdf) (accessed July 17, 2014).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1990. Soil and Water Conservation Practices Handbook. Forest Service Handbook 2509.22. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. 104 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2000. Landscape Aesthetics: A Guide for Scenery Management, as revised. USDA Handbook 701. Available online: [http://library.rawlingsforestry.com/fs/landscape\\_aesthetics/](http://library.rawlingsforestry.com/fs/landscape_aesthetics/) (accessed July 17, 2014).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2004. Kaibab National Forest Recreation Opportunity Spectrum-Scenery Management System Guidebook. Unpublished document. USDA Forest Service, Kaibab National Forest, Williams, AZ. 53 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2007. Appendix J: Recommended SMS Refinements. USDA Forest Service. On file at Coconino National Forest, Flagstaff, AZ. 33 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2007a. Recreation Facility Analysis, Action Plan for Kaibab National Forest. Unpublished report. Available at Kaibab National Forest, Williams, AZ.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2008. Recreation Facility Analysis, Action Plan for Coconino National Forest. Unpublished report. Available at Coconino National Forest, Flagstaff, AZ.

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_. 2009. Coconino National Forest Ecological Sustainability Report. September 2009. Coconino National Forest. Southwestern Region. 209 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2011. Forest Service Manual Chapter 2020, Ecological Restoration and Resilience. Section 2020.5 Definitions. USDA Forest Service. Washington Office. 12 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2011a. Coconino National Forest Draft Land Management Plan. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. pp. 178. Available online:  
[http://www.fs.usda.gov/Internet/FSE\\_DOCUMENTS/stelprdb5334962.pdf](http://www.fs.usda.gov/Internet/FSE_DOCUMENTS/stelprdb5334962.pdf)
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2012. 2010 National Visitor Use Monitoring: Visitor Use Report, Coconino NF. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. Available online:  
<http://www.fs.fed.us/recreation/programs/nvum/> (accessed July 17, 2014).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2012b. 2005 National Visitor Use Monitoring: Visitor Use Report, Coconino NF. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. Available online:  
<http://www.fs.fed.us/recreation/programs/nvum/> (accessed July 17, 2014).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2012c. 2010 National Visitor Use Monitoring: Visitor Use Report, Kaibab NF. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. Available online:  
<http://www.fs.fed.us/recreation/programs/nvum/> (accessed July 17, 2014).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2012d. 2005 National Visitor Use Monitoring: Visitor Use Report, Kaibab NF. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. Available online:  
<http://www.fs.fed.us/recreation/programs/nvum/> (accessed July 17, 2014).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2012e. Hydrologic processes in the pinyon-juniper woodlands: A literature review. Gen. Tech. Rep. RMRS-GTR-271. Fort Collins, CO: US Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 20 pp. Available online:  
<http://www.treearch.fs.fed.us/pubs/40136> (accessed July 17, 2014).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2013. Draft Land and Resource Management Plan for the Coconino National Forest. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. pp. 269. Available online:  
[http://a123.g.akamai.net/7/123/11558/abc123/forestservic.download.akamai.com/11558/www/nepa/69549\\_FSPLT3\\_1463838.pdf](http://a123.g.akamai.net/7/123/11558/abc123/forestservic.download.akamai.com/11558/www/nepa/69549_FSPLT3_1463838.pdf) (accessed July 17, 2014).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2014. Kaibab National Forest Land and Resource Management Plan. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. pp. 219. Available online:  
[http://www.fs.usda.gov/Internet/FSE\\_DOCUMENTS/stelprd3791580.pdf](http://www.fs.usda.gov/Internet/FSE_DOCUMENTS/stelprd3791580.pdf) (accessed July 17, 2014).
- USDI Fish and Wildlife Service. 2012. Final Recovery Plan for the Mexican Spotted Owl (*Strix occidentalis lucida*), First Revision. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. Albuquerque, NM USA.
- Van Wagner, C.E. 1993. Prediction of crown fire behavior in two stands of jack pine. *Canadian Journal of Forest Research* 23:442–449. Available online by request:  
<http://cfs.nrcan.gc.ca/publications?id=10738> (accessed July 17, 2014).
- White, A.S. 1985. Pre-settlement regeneration patterns in a Southwestern ponderosa pine stand. *Ecology* 66:589–594.
- Woolsey, T.S., Jr. 1911. Western yellow pine in Arizona and New Mexico. USDA Forest Service Bulletin 101. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC. Available online:  
[http://www.fs.fed.us/rm/pubs\\_other/rmrs\\_1911\\_woolsey\\_t001.pdf](http://www.fs.fed.us/rm/pubs_other/rmrs_1911_woolsey_t001.pdf) (accessed December 14, 2012).

## Socioeconomics

- Arizona Department of Commerce. 2008. Arizona County Profiles. Retrieved June 6, 2011, from <http://www.azcommerce.com>.
- Becker, D.R., D. Larson, and E.C. Lowell. 2009. Financial Considerations of Policy Options to Enhance Biomass Utilization for Reducing Wildfire Hazards. *Forest Policy and Economics* 11: 628–635.
- Boyd, J. and S. Banzhaf. 2007. What Are Ecosystem Services?: The need for standardized environmental accounting units. *Ecological Economics* 61(4):716–723.
- Combrink, T., C. Cothran, W. Fox, J. Peterson, and G. Snider. 2013. A Full Cost Accounting of the 2010 Schultz Fire. Northern Arizona University, Ecological Restoration Institute.
- Combrink, T., W. Fox, and J. Peterson. 2012. Workforce Needs of the Four Forest Restoration Initiative Project: An Analysis. Northern Arizona University, Ecological Restoration Institute.
- Council on Environmental Quality (CEQ). 1997. Environmental Justice: Guidance under the National Environmental Policy Act. Washington, DC: Executive Office of the President.
- Florida, R. 2002. *The Rise of the Creative Class*. New York: Basic Books.
- Gude, P.H., R. Rasker, and J. van den Noort. 2008. Potential for Future Development on Fire-Prone Lands. *Journal of Forestry* 106(4):198–205.
- Horne, A., and R. Haynes. 1999. Developing Measures of Socioeconomic Resiliency in the Interior Columbia Basin. USDA Forest Service General Technical Report, PNW-GTR-453. April 1999.
- Knotek, K., A.E. Watson, W.T. Borrie, J.G. Whitmore, and D. Turner. 2008. Recreation Visitor Attitudes Toward Management-ignited Prescribed Fires in the Bob Marshall Wilderness Complex, Montana. *Journal of Leisure Research* 40(4):608–618.
- Kochi, I., G.H. Donovan, P.A. Champ, and J.B. Loomis. 2010a. The Economic Cost of Adverse Health Effects from Wildfire-Smoke Exposure: a review. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 19:803–817.
- Kochi, I., J. Loomis, P. Champ, and G. Donovan. 2010b. Health and Economic Impact of Wildfires: Literature review. USDA Forest Service.
- Loomis, J., D. Griffin, E. Wu, and A. Gonzalez-Caban. 2002. Estimating the Economic Value of Big Game Habitat Production from Prescribed Fire Using a Time Series Approach. *Journal of Forest Economics* 8:119–129.
- Lowell, E.C., D.R. Becker, R. Rummer, D. Larson, and L. Wadleigh. 2008. An Integrated Approach to Evaluating the Economic Costs of Wildfire Hazard Reduction through Wood Utilization Opportunities in the Southwestern United States. *Forest Science* 54(3):273–283.
- Mercer, D.E., J.M. Pye, J.P. Prestemon, D.T. Butry, and T.P. Holmes. 2000. Economic Effects of Catastrophic Wildfires: assessing effectiveness of fuel reduction programs for reducing the economic impacts of catastrophic forest fire events. Final Report for the Joint Fire Science Program.

## References

- Mercer, D.E., J.P. Prestemon, D.T. Butry, and J.M. Pye. 2007. Evaluating Alternative Prescribed Burning Policies to Reduce Net Economic Damages from Wildfire. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 89(1):63–77.
- Minnesota IMPLAN Group (MIG). 2009. IMPLAN Professional Version 3.0.
- Morton, D.C., M.E. Roessing, A.E. Camp, and M.L. Tyrrell. 2003. Assessing the Environmental, Social, and Economic Impacts of Wildfire. Yale School of Forestry and Environmental Studies, GISF Research Paper 001.
- Office of the President. 1994. Executive Order 12898: Federal Actions to Address Environmental Justice in Minority Population and Low-income Populations. Washington, DC: Executive Office of the President.
- Prestemon, J.P., K.L. Abt, and R.J. Huggett, Jr. 2008. Market Impacts of a Multiyear Mechanical Fuel Treatment Program in the U.S. *Forest Policy and Economics* 10:386–399.
- Rittmaster, R., W.L. Adamowicz, B. Amiro, and R.T. Pelletier. 2006. Economic Analysis of Health Effects from Forest Fires. *Canadian Journal of Forest Research* 36:868–877.
- Seesholtz, D., D. Wickwar, and J. Russell. 2004. Social Economic Profile Technical Guide. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Inventory Monitoring Institute.
- Selig, M., D. Vosick, and J. Seidenberg. 2010. Four Forest Restoration Initiative Landscape Strategy: Economics and Utilization Analysis. Flagstaff, AZ: Four Forest Restoration Initiative Stakeholder Group.
- U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis. 2011a. Local Area Personal Income, Table CA05. Retrieved May 10, 2011, from <http://www.bea.gov/regional/reis>.
- U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis. 2011b. Employment by NAICS Industry, Table CA25N. Retrieved May 12, 2012, from Economic Profile System – Human Dimensions Toolkit <http://www.headwaterseconomics.org/tools/eps-hdt>.
- U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. 2011. Local Area Unemployment. Retrieved June 2, 2011, from <http://www.bls.gov/lau>.
- U.S. Census Bureau. 1990. American FactFinder. Retrieved May 10, 2011, from <http://factfinder.census.gov>
- U.S. Census Bureau. 2000. American FactFinder. Retrieved May 10, 2011, from <http://factfinder.census.gov>
- U.S. Census Bureau. 2010. American FactFinder2. Retrieved February 29, 2012, from <http://factfinder2.census.gov>
- U.S. Department of Agriculture. 1997. Environmental Justice Departmental Regulation. Washington, DC: Office of the Chief Information Officer.
- USDA Forest Service. 1998. Economic and Social Conditions of Communities: Economic and Social Characteristics of Interior Columbia Basin Communities and an Estimation of Effects on Communities from the Alternatives of the Eastside and Upper Columbia River Basin DEIS. Portland, OR: Pacific Northwest Research Station.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2008a. Economic and Social Sustainability Assessment. Flagstaff, AZ: Coconino National Forest.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2008b. Economic and Social Sustainability Assessment. Williams, AZ: Kaibab National Forest.



- \_\_\_\_\_. 2011a. Coconino Visitor Use Report. National Visitor Use Monitoring Program. Retrieved February 29, 2012, from <http://www.fs.fed.us/recreation/programs/nvum/>
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2011b. Kaibab Visitor Use Report. National Visitor Use Monitoring Program. Retrieved February 29, 2012, from <http://www.fs.fed.us/recreation/programs/nvum/>
- U.S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service (NPS). 2013. "Grand Canyon National Park Tourism Creates Over \$467 Million in Economic Benefit." Retrieved September 18, 2013, from <http://www.nps.gov/grca/parknews/grand-canyon-national-park-tourism-creates-over-467-million-dollars-in-economic-benefit.htm>
- Vilsack, T. 2014. The Rising Cost of Fire Operations: Effects on the Forest Service's Non-Fire Work. USDA Office of Communications, Release No. 0184-14.
- Western Forestry Leadership Coalition (WFLC). 2010. The True Cost of Wildfire in the Western U.S. Report of the WFLC.
- White Mountain Independent (WMI). 2011. Two Charged with Causing Arizona's Wallow Fire. Retrieved October 26, 2011, from <http://www.wmicentral.com>

## Soils and Watershed

- Abella, S.R., C.W. Denton, R. Steinke, and D. Brewer. 2013. Soil development in vegetation patches of *Pinus ponderosa* forests: Interface with restoration thinning and carbon storage. *Forest Ecology and Management* 310(2013):632–642.
- Arizona Department of Environmental Quality and USDA. 2008. Intergovernmental agreement between the State of Arizona and U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service Southwestern Region. February 15, 2008.
- Arizona Department of Environmental Quality Website. 2008, 2010. Arizona's Integrated 305(b) Assessment and 303(d) Listing Report. Available online <http://www.azdeq.gov/environ/water/assessment/assess.html>
- Bolton, S., and T. Ward. 1991. *Hydrologic Processes in the Pinyon-Juniper Vegetation Zone of Arizona and New Mexico*. New Mexico Water Resource Research Institute. 44 pages.
- Brewer, D., R. Jorgensen, L. Munk, and W. Robbie. 1991. Terrestrial Ecosystems Survey of the Kaibab National Forest. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. 319 pp.
- Brewer, D. 2011. Combining Terrestrial Ecosystem Survey Units to Assist in the Analysis of Existing Conditions for Forest Restoration at the Landscape Scale. 24 pp.
- Brown, James. 2003. Coarse Woody Debris: Managing Benefits and Fire Hazard in the Recovering Forest. RMRS GTR 105. 16 pp.
- Covington, W.W., and L.F. DeBano. 1990. Effects of fire on pinyon–juniper soils. In: J.S. Krammes (tech. coord.), Effects of Fire Management of Southwestern Natural Resources. USDA For. Serv. Gen. Tech. Re RM-191, 78–86.
- Covington, W.W. and S.S. Sackett. 1992. Soil mineral nitrogen changes following prescribed burning in ponderosa pine. *Forest Ecology and Management* 54(1992):175–191.
- Elliot, W.J., I.S. Miller, and L. Audin (eds.). 2010. Cumulative watershed effects of fuel management in the western United States. Gen. Tech. Rep. RMRS-GTR-231. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 299 pp.

## References

- Elliot, W.J., D. Page-Dumroese, and P. R. Robichaud. 1999. The effects of forest management on erosion and soil productivity. In: *Proceedings of the Symposium on Soil Quality and Erosion Interaction*, Keystone, CO, July 7, 1996. Ankeney, IA: Soil and Water Conservation Society. 16 pp. Available online at [http://forest.moscowfs.wsu.edu/smp/docs/docs/Elliot\\_1-57444-100-0.html](http://forest.moscowfs.wsu.edu/smp/docs/docs/Elliot_1-57444-100-0.html) (accessed March 24, 2010).
- Fleishman, R. 1996. Best management practices monitoring U-Bar and Merritt Forest Product sale. USDA Forest Service Blue Ridge Ranger District. Letter file code 2520 and 2450. 16 pp.
- Fleishman, R. 2005. Monitoring of Best Management Practices-Pack Rat Salvage Sale. USDA Forest Service Mogollon Rim Ranger District. Letter file code 2520.
- Froehlich, H.A., D.E. Aulerich, and R. Curtis. 1981. Designing skid trail systems to reduce soil impacts from tractive logging machines. Forest Research Lab, Oregon State University, Corvallis. Research Paper 44. 15 pp.
- Graham, R.T., S. McCaffrey, and T.B. Jain (tech. eds.). 2004. Science basis for changing forest structure to modify wildfire behavior and severity. Gen. Tech. Rep. RMRS-GTR-120. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 43 pp.
- Graham, R.T., A.E. Harvey, M.F. Jurgensen, T.B. Jain, J.R. Tonn, and D.S. Page-Dumroese. 1994a. Managing coarse woody debris in forests of the Rocky Mountains. INT-RP-477. Ogden, UT: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Intermountain Research Station. 12 pp.
- Gucinski, H., M Furniss, R.R. Ziemer, and M.H. Brookes. 2000. Forest roads: a synthesis of scientific information. Gen. Tech. Rep. PNWGTR-509. Portland, OR: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific Northwest Research Station. 103 pp.
- Huffman, D. 2010. Personal Communication. Managing Coarse Woody Debris in SW Fire Adapted Ecosystems. Ecological Restoration Institute at Northern Arizona University.
- Jagow, P. 1994. Best Management Practices monitoring forms for the Anchor Timber Sale and Hospital Timber Sale. From Arizona Department of Environmental Quality, 10 pp.
- Korb, J.E., N.C. Johnson, and W.W. Covington. 2004. Slash pile burning effects on soil biotic and chemical properties and plant establishment: Recommendations for amelioration. *Restoration Ecology* 12:52–62.
- Lata, M. 2014. Four Forest Restoration Initiative Fire Ecology and Air Quality Specialist Report. Unpublished report on file with USDA, Forest Service, Coconino National Forest, Flagstaff, AZ.
- Masek-Lopez, S. 2013. Paired watershed study to predict hydrologic responses to restoration treatments and changing climate in the Four Forest Restoration Initiative first analysis area. 113 pp.
- MacDonald, C. 2014. Water Quality and Riparian Specialist Report. USDA, Forest Service. Unpublished report, Kaibab National Forest, Williams, AZ.
- McCusker, N., R. Gonzalez, and R. Fuller. 2014. Four Forest Restoration Initiative Silviculture Specialist Report. Unpublished report on file with USDA, Forest Service, Coconino National Forest, Flagstaff, AZ.

- Miller, G., N. Ambos, P. Boness, D. Reyher, G. Robertson, K. Scalzone, R. Steinke, and T. Subirge. 1995. Terrestrial Ecosystems Survey of the Coconino National Forest. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. 405 pp. Available online <http://alic.arid.arizona.edu/tes/tes.html>
- Neary, D.G., K. Ryan, and L. DeBano. 2005. Wildland Fire in Ecosystems. Effects of Fire on Soil and Water. USDA Forest Service. RMRS-GTR-42-Volume 4. Ft Collins, CO. 250 pp.
- Passovoy, D. and P.Z. Fulé. 2006. Snag and woody debris dynamics following severe wildfires in northern Arizona ponderosa pine forests. *Forest Ecology and Management* 223(1-3):237–246.
- Robichaud, P.R. and R.E. Brown. 1999 (revised 2000). What happened after the smoke cleared: onsite erosion rates after a wildfire in eastern Oregon. In: *Proceedings: wildland hydrology conference*; D.S. Olsen and J.P. Potyondy (eds). June 19. Bozeman, MT. Herson, VA: American Water Resource Association: 419–426.
- Seymour, G., and A. Teclé. 2004. Impact of slash pile size and burning on ponderosa pine forest soil physical characteristics. *Journal of the Arizona-Nevada Academy of Science* 37(2):74–82
- USDA Agricultural Research Service. 1996. WEPP:Road (Draft 12/1999) Interface for Predicting Forest Road Runoff, Erosion and Sediment Delivery. National Soil Erosion Research Laboratory, Moscow, Idaho. Technical Documentation Website at <http://forest.moscowfsl.wsu.edu/fswepp/docs/wepproadoc.html>. Elliot, Hall, Scheele, December 1999. WEPP website <http://forest.moscowfsl.wsu.edu/fswepp/>
- USDA Agricultural Research Service, 2006. Water Erosion Prediction Project. National Soil Erosion Research Laboratory. Moscow, Idaho. Website <http://forest.moscowfsl.wsu.edu/fswepp/> (accessed September 22, 2006).
- USDA Forest Service. 1984. Terrestrial Ecosystems Survey (TES) Handbook. Chapter 5.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1987. Coconino National Forest Land and Resource Management Plan and amendments. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. 270 pp. Available online at <http://www.fs.fed.us/r3/coconino/projects/plan-revision-2006/current-plan.shtml>
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1991. Terrestrial Ecosystem Survey of the Kaibab National Forest, Southwestern Region. 319 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1991a. FSH 2509.22. Soil and Water Conservation Handbook.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1991b. Soil Management Handbook 2509.18-91-1. WO Amendment. Chapter 2.2, Soil Quality Monitoring (now superseded by FSM 2500).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1995. Terrestrial Ecosystems Survey of the Coconino National Forest, Southwestern Region. 405 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1999. FSH 2509.18, R3 Supplement No 2509.18-99-1.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2009. Soil-Disturbance Field Guide. National Technology and Development Program. 0819 1815.
- \_\_\_\_\_, 2010. Forest Service Manual 2500-2010-1 (supersedes FSM 2550).
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2010a. Watershed Condition Assessment of the Coconino National Forest and maps available at <http://apps.fs.usda.gov/WCFmapviewer/>.

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_. 2010b updated 2011. Forest Service Watershed Condition Classification Technical Guide. 85 pages. Available at <http://wwwtest.fs.fed.us/publications/watershed/>.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2011. Watershed Condition Framework Implementation Guide. Available at <http://wwwtest.fs.fed.us/publications/watershed/>
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2012b. National Best Management Practices for Water Quality on National Forest System Lands. Technical Guide. FS-990a. Washington Office. 165 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2014. Kaibab National Forest Land and Resource Management Plan. Southwestern Region. Albuquerque, NM.
- USDA Rocky Mountain Research Station and San Dimas Tech Center. 2000. WEPP Technical Documentation also at <http://forest.moscowfsl.wsu.edu/fswepp/docs/distweppdoc.html>
- Steinke, R.W. 2007. Historic Ponderosa Pine Stand Structure of Mollisols, and Mollic Integrade Soils on the Coconino National Forest (Internal Study).
- Steinke, R.W. 2008. Historic Ponderosa Pine Stand Structure of Mollisols, and Mollic Integrade Soils on the Kaibab National Forest (Internal Study).

## Transportation

- Gucinski, Hermann; Michael J. Furniss, Robert R. Ziemer, and Martha H. Brookes. 2000. Forest roads: a synthesis of scientific information. Gen. Tech. Rep. PNWGTR-509. Portland, OR: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific Northwest Research Station. 103 pp.
- USDA Forest Service. 1995. Chapter 10 FSH 7709.58 – Transportation System Maintenance Handbook Amendment No. 7709.58-95-1 Effective July 28, 1995. 19 pp
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2008. Travel Analysis Report for the Tusayan Ranger District, Kaibab National Forest. Southwestern Region. 136 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2010. Travel Analysis Process Report Coconino National Forest. Southwestern Region. 20 pp. Available online at: <http://www.redrockcountry.org/about-us/tmr/tmr-documents/tap-cnf-2009-03-12.pdf>
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2010a. Travel Analysis Process Report, Kaibab National Forest Williams RD. Southwestern Region 68 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2010b. Decision Notice (DN) and Finding of No Significant Impact (FONSI) for the Williams Ranger District Travel Management Project. Kaibab National Forest. 21 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2011. Decision Notice (DN) and Finding of No Significant Impact (FONSI) for the Tusayan Ranger District Travel Management Project. Kaibab National Forest. 22 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2011a. Record of Decision Travel Management Plan Coconino National Forest. 76 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2012. Field Review of 4FRI Temporary Roads and Road Systems-4FRI First EIS Area. 9p. unpublished, internal document.

## Tribal Relations

- Covington, W. Wallace, Peter Z. Fulé, and Margaret M. Moore. 1997. Restoring Ecosystem Health in Ponderosa Pine Forests of the Southwest. *Journal of Forestry* 95 (4):23–29.

- Crossley, Angela, David J. Gifford, and Mike Lyndon. 2003. Timberline Wildland Urban Interface. COF Project 20003-41-A. Manuscript on file at the Coconino National Forest, Flagstaff, AZ.
- Deal, Krista. 1999. Effects of Prescribed Fire on Obsidian and Implications for Reconstructing Past Landscapes. Annual Meeting of the Society for California Archaeology, April 23–25, 1999, Sacramento, CA.
- Eichman, H., and D. Jaworski 2011. Draft Socioeconomic Resource Report, TEAMS Enterprise Unit, 30 pp.
- Gifford, David J. 2010. Heritage Wildland Fire Report. COF Project 2010-20-A. Ms. on file at the Coconino National Forest, Flagstaff, AZ.
- Gifford, David. J. 2011. A Heritage Resources Clearance and Archaeological Survey Strategy for the 4FRI Project, First EIS, on the Coconino and Kaibab National Forests. CNF Project 2011-04-12 and KNF Report 2011-07-15. Manuscript on file at the Coconino and Kaibab National Forests, Flagstaff and Williams, AZ.
- Haines, Jeremy. 2010. Schultz Fire BAER Assessment. CNF Report 2010-26-A. Manuscript on file at the Coconino National Forest, Flagstaff, AZ.
- Hanson, John. 1999. Kaibab Cultural Affiliation Assessment. Manuscript on file at the Kaibab National Forest, Williams, AZ.
- Jackson, Robert J. 1998. Prescribed Fire and the Protection of Heritage Resources. A Heritage Resources Management Module, Prepared for the USDA Forest Service, Pacific Southwest Region, National Forests of the Sierra Nevada. Pacific Legacy, Inc. Sacramento, CA.
- Oster, E.A., S. Ruscavage-Barz, and M.L. Elliott. 2012. The Effects of Fire on Subsurface Archaeological Materials. Pages 143–156 In: *Wildland Fire in Ecosystems: Effects of Fire on Cultural Resources and Archaeology*. K.C. Ryan, A.T. Jones, C.L. Koerner, and K.M. Lee (eds). RMRS–GTR–42 Vol. 3.
- Parker, Patricia, and Thomas King. 1998. National Register Bulletin 38: Guidelines for Evaluating and Documenting Traditional Cultural Properties. USDI, NPS, Inter-agency Resources Division.
- USDA Forest Service. 2003. First Amended Programmatic Agreement between the Southwestern Region the New Mexico Historic Preservation Office, and the Arizona State Historic Preservation Office Regarding Historic Property Protection and Responsibilities. Manuscript on file at the Coconino National Forest Supervisor's Office, Flagstaff, AZ.
- USDI, National Park Service. Cultural Resources Protection and Fire Planning Course. 2004. Fire Effects to Lithic Artifacts. January 12-16, 2004, Tucson, AZ.

## **Water Quality and Riparian**

- Arizona Department of Environmental Quality. 2010. Lake Mary Regional TMDL For Mercury in Fish Tissue. Upper Lake Mary, Lower Lake Mary, Soldiers Lake, Soldiers Annex Lake, and Lower Long Lake; Little Colorado River Watershed; Coconino County, Arizona. 53 pp.

## References

- Arizona Department of Environmental Quality. 2010. Oak Creek and Spring Creek, Verde River Watershed Total Maximum Daily Loads for Escherichia coliform; Coconino County, Arizona. 46 pp.
- Arizona Department of Environmental Quality. 2013. Memorandum of Understanding between the State of Arizona Department of Environmental Quality and USDA Forest Service, Southwest Region Department of Agriculture, Forest Service Southwestern Region. May 21, 2013.
- Baker, M.B., Jr., and P.F. Ffolliott. 1999. Interdisciplinary land use along the Mogollon Rim. In: Baker, M.B., Jr., comp. *History of watershed research in the central Arizona highlands*. Gen. Tech. Rep. RMRS-GTR-29. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station: 27–34.
- Benavides-Solorio, Juan de Dios, and Lee H. MacDonald. 2005. Measurement and prediction of post-fire erosion at the hillslope scale, Colorado Front Range. *International Journal of Wildland Fire*. 14:1–18.
- Betts, E.F., and J.B. Jones. 2009. Impact of wildfire on stream nutrient chemistry and ecosystem metabolism in boreal forest catchments of interior Alaska. *Arctic, Antarctic, and Alpine Research* 41:407–417. DOI: 10.1657/1938-4246-41.4.407.
- Bosch, J.M. and J.D. Hewlett. 1982. A review of catchment experiments to determine the effect of vegetation changes on water yield and evapotranspiration. *Journal of Hydrology* 55: 3–23.
- Brewer, David G., Rodney K. Jorgensen, Lewis P. Munk, Wayne A. Robbie, and Janet L. Travis. 1991. Terrestrial Ecosystem Survey of the Kaibab National Forest, Coconino County and Part of Yavapai County. USDA Forest Service. 319 pp.
- Brown, T.M. 2002. Short-term total suspended-solid concentrations resulting from stream crossing obliteration in the Clearwater National Forest. M.S. Thesis. University of Washington. Seattle, WA. 107 p.
- Brown, E., L.H. MacDonald, and Z. Libohova. 2005. Effects of forest thinning in the Upper South Platte Watershed, Colorado: AGU Hydrology Days. Fort Collins, CO. [Place of publication unknown). American Geophysical Union. Abstract.
- Brown, J.K., M.A. Marsden, K.C. Ryan, and E.D. Reinhardt. 1985. Predicting duff and woody fuel consumed by prescribed fire in the northern Rocky Mountains. Res. Pap. INT-RP-337. Ogden, UT. USDA Forest Service. Intermountain Research Station. 23 pp.
- Brown, H.E., M.B. Baker, Jr., J.J. Rogers, W.P. Clary, J.L. Kovner, F.R. Larson, C.C. Avery, and R.E. Campbell. 1974. Opportunities for increasing water yields and other multiple use values on ponderosa pine forest lands. Res. Pap. RM-129. Fort Collins, CO:
- Burton, Timothy A. 1997. Effects of Basin-Scale Timber Harvest on Water Yield and Peak Streamflow. *Journal of the American Water Resources Association* 33(6):1187–1196.
- Bureau of Land Management, 1737-9. BLM/SC/ST-93/003+1737, Service Center, CO. 60 pp.
- CARB, 2007. California Air Resources Board. Available online at <http://www.arb.ca.gov/cc/cc.htm>.
- Childs, Michael R. 2014. Fisheries Specialist Report, Four Forest Restoration Initiative. 103 pp.

- City of Flagstaff. 2010. Report to the Consumer on Water Quality. January 1, 2010 – December 31, 2010. 10 pp. Available online at: <http://www.flagstaff.az.gov/DocumentCenter/Home/View/13174>
- City of Flagstaff. 2012. Where does our water come from? City of Flagstaff Official Website. Available online at: <http://www.flagstaff.az.gov/> (accessed May 12, 2012).
- Covington, W.W., and S.S. Sackett. 1986. Effect of periodic burning on soil nitrogen concentrations in ponderosa pine. *Soil Science Society of America Journal* 50:452–457.
- Covington, W.W., and L.F. DeBano. 1990. Effects of fire on pinyon–juniper soils. In: Krammes, J.S. (Technical Coordinator), *Effects of Fire Management of Southwestern Natural Resources*. USDA For. Serv. Gen. Tech. Report RM-191. 78–86.
- Covington, W.W. and S.S. Sackett. 1992. Soil mineral changes following prescribed burning in ponderosa pine. *Forest Ecology and Management* 54:175–191.
- Covington, W. Wallace and Margaret M. Moore. 1994. Southwestern ponderosa forest structure – Changes since Euro-American settlement. *Journal of Forestry* 92 (1):39–47.
- Cowardin, Lewis M., Virginia Carter, Francis C. Golet, and Edward T. LaRoe. 1979. Classification of Wetlands and Deepwater Habitats of the United States. U.S. Department of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service, Office of Biological Services, Washington, D.C.
- Croke, J.C., and S.P. Mockler. 2001. Gully initiation and road to stream linkage in a forested catchment in southeast Australia. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms* 26:1–13.
- DeBano, L.F., D.G. Neary, and P.F. Ffolliot. 1998. *Fire's effects on ecosystems*. New York: John Wiley and Sons, Inc. 333 pp.
- DeBano, L.F. 1981. Water repellent soils: a state-of-the-art. Gen. Tech. Rep. PSW-46, illus. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Exp. Stn., Forest Serv., U.S. Dep. Agric.: Berkley, CA 21.
- DeBano, L.F. and J.S. Krammes. 1966. Water repellent soils and their relation to wildfire temperatures. *Bulletin of the I.A.S.H.* XI(2):14–19.
- DiTomaso, J.M. 2000. Invasive weeds in rangelands: species, impacts, and management. *Weed Science* 48:255–265.
- Doerr S.H., R.A. Shakesby, and R.P.D. Walsh. 2000. Soil water repellency: its causes, characteristics and hydro-geomorphological significance. *Earth-Science Reviews* 51:33–65.
- Elliot, W.J., D.L. Scheele, and D.E. Hall. 2000. The Forest Service WEPP interfaces. Paper No. 005021. St. Joseph, MI.: ASAE. 9 pp.
- Elliot, William J., Ina Sue Miller, and Lisa Audin (eds.). 2010. Cumulative watershed effects of fuel management in the western United States. Gen. Tech. Rep. RMRS-GTR-231. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 299 pp.
- Elson, T.E. 1972. Williams Municipal Watershed Hydrologic Survey and Analysis for the USDA, Forest Service. 172 pp.
- Environmental Protection Agency. 2010. <http://www.epa.gov/climatechange/>.

## References

- Ffolliott, P.F., G.S. Gottfried, and M.B. Baker, Jr. 1989. Water yield from forest snowpack management: research findings in Arizona and New Mexico. *Water Resources Research* 25:1999–2007.
- Foltz, R.B., and K.A. Yanosek. 2005. Effects of road obliteration on stream water quality. In: Moglen, G.E., ed., *Managing Watersheds for Human and Natural Impacts: Engineering, Ecological, and Economic Challenges*. Proceedings of the 2005 Watershed Management Conference, July 19–22, 2005, Williamsburg, VA; Sponsored by Environmental and Water Resources Institute (EWRI) of the American Society of Civil Engineers. 12 pp.
- Gottfried, G.J. and L.F. DeBano. 1990. Streamflow and water quality responses to preharvest prescribed burning in an undisturbed ponderosa pine watershed. Effects of fire management of southwestern natural resources, tech. coord. J.S. Krammes. Gen. Tech. Report RM-191. USDA Forest Service, Fort Collins, Colo.
- Guido, Zack. 2008. Southwest Climate Change Network. <http://www.southwestclimatechange.org/impacts/land/fire>.
- Helvey, J.D. 1980. Effects of a north central Washington wildfire on runoff and sediment production. *Water Resources Bulletin* 16(4):627–634.
- Hendricks, B.A. and J.M. Johnson. 1944. Effects of fire on steep mountain slopes in central Arizona. *Journal of Forestry* 42:568–571.
- Ice, George. 2004. History of Innovative Best Management Practice Development and its Role in Addressing Water Quality Limited Waterbodies. *Journal of Environmental Engineering* 2(6):684–689.
- Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC). Climate Change 2007: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Fourth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. S. Solomon, D. Qin, M. Manning et al., Cambridge, United Kingdom, Cambridge University Press: 996.
- Kovacic, D.A., D.M. Swift, J.E. Ellis, and T.E. Hankonson. 1986. Immediate effects of prescribed burning on mineral soil N in ponderosa pine of New Mexico. *Soil Science* 141(1):71–76.
- Landsberg, J.D., and A.R. Tiedemann. 2000. Fire Management. Pages 124–138 in *Drinking water from forests and grasslands: A synthesis of the scientific literature*. G.E. Dissmeyer, ed. Gen. Tech. Rep. SRS–39. Asheville, NC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Research Station.
- Luce, C.H., and T.W. Cundy. 1992. Modification of the kinematic wave-Philip infiltration overland flowmodel. *Water Resources Research* 28(4):1179–1186.
- MacDonald, C.D. 2011. Soil and Watershed Specialist’s Report for the Kaibab National Forest Plan Revision. 135 pp.
- MacDonald, L.H., and J.D. Stednick. 2003. Forests and water: A state-of-the-art review for Colorado. Colorado Water Resources Research Institute Rep. No. 196. Fort Collins, CO. Colorado State University. 65pp.
- MacDonald, L.H., D.B. Coe, and S.E. Litschert. 2005. Assessing cumulative watershed effects in the central Sierra Nevada: Hillslope measurements and catchment-scale modeling. In: Murphy, D.D.; Stine, P.A. (Eds.). *Proceedings of the Sierra Nevada science symposium*. October 7–10, 2002. Kings Beach, CA. PSW-GTR-193. Albany, CA. Pacific Southwest Research Station. USDA Forest Service: 149–157.



- McConnell, B.R., and J.G. Smith. 1970. Response of understory vegetation to ponderosa pine thinning in eastern Washington. *Journal of Range Management* 23:208–212.
- Miller, Cory A. 2007. Analysis of Current and Historical Surface Flows and Hydrologic Response to Restoration Treatments in the Upper Lake Mary Watershed, Arizona. M.S. Thesis. Northern Arizona University. 78 pp.
- Miller, Greg, N. Ambos, P. Boness, D. Reyher, G. Robertson, K. Scalzone, R. Steinke, and T. Subirge. 1995. Terrestrial Ecosystems Survey of the Coconino National Forest. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. 405 pp. Available online at <http://alic.arid.arizona.edu/tes/tes.html>
- Megahan, W.F. 1978. Erosion processes on steep granitic road fills in central Idaho. *Proceedings of the Soil Science Society of America Journal* 42(2):350–357
- Monleon, V.J. and Kermit Cromack, Jr. 1996. Long-term effects of prescribed underburning on litter decomposition and nutrient release in ponderosa pine stands in central Oregon. *Forest Ecology and Management* 81:143–152.
- Mullen, Regina M., Abraham E. Springer, and Thomas E. Kolb. 2006. Complex Effects of Prescribed Fire on Restoring the Soil Water Content in a High-Elevation Riparian Meadow, Arizona. *Restoration Ecology* 14(2):242–250.
- Montgomery, D.M. 1994. Road surface drainage, channel initiation, and slope stability. *Water Resources Research* 30:1925–1932.
- Neary, Daniel G., K. Ryan, and L. DeBano. 2005. Wildland Fire in Ecosystems. Effects of Fire on Soil and Water. USDA Forest Service. RMRS-GTR-42-Volume 4. Ft Collins, CO. 250 pp.
- Ojima, D.S., D.S. Schimel, W.J. Parton, and C.E. Owensby. 1994. Long and short-term effects of fire on nitrogen cycling in tallgrass prairie. *Biogeochemistry* 24:67–84.
- Pfost, Donald L. and Charles D. Fulhage. 2001. *Water Quality for Livestock Drinking*. University of Missouri Extension Publication EQ381. 7 pp.
- Pinkham, Richard and Bill Davis. 2002. North Central Arizona Water Demand Study. A report submitted to the Coconino Plateau Water Advisory Council. Rocky Mountain Institute. 178 pp.
- Potyondy, John P. and Theodore W. Geier. 2010. Watershed Condition Classification Technical Guide. United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service Technical Guide FS-978. 41 pp.
- Reid, L.M., and T. Dunne. 1984. Sediment production from forest road surfaces. *Water Resources Research* 20(11):1753–1761.
- Rich, L.R., and G.J. Gottfried. 1976. Water yields resulting from treatments on the Workman Creek experimental watersheds in Central Arizona. *Water Resources Research* 12(5):1053–1060.
- Robichaud, P.R., T.R. Lillybridge, and J.W. Wagenbrenner. 2006. Effects of post fire seeding and fertilizing on hillslope erosion in north-central Washington, USA. *Catena* 67:56–67.
- Robichaud, P.R., and T.A. Waldrop. 1994. A comparison of surface runoff and sediment yields from low- and high-severity site preparation burns. *Water Resources Bulletin* 30(1):27–34.

## References

- Robichaud, P.R. 1996. Spatially-varied erosion potential from harvested hillslopes after prescribed fire in the interior Northwest. Dissertation. University of Idaho. Moscow, ID. 219 pp.
- Robichaud, Peter R. 2000. Fire effects on infiltration rates after prescribed fire in northern Rocky Mountain forests, USA. *Journal of Hydrology* 231-232(1-4):220–229.
- Robichaud, Peter R., William J. Elliot, Fredrick B. Pierson, David E. Hall, and Corey A. Moffet. 2006. Erosion Risk Management Tool (ERMiT) Ver. 2009.09.17. (Available online at: <http://forest.moscowfsl.wsu.edu/fswepp/>) Moscow, ID: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station.
- Robichaud, Pete R., Lee H. MacDonald, and Randy B. Foltz. 2010. Fuel management and erosion. Chapter 5 in: Elliot, W.J., I.S. Miller, and L. Audin, eds. 2010. Cumulative watershed effects of fuel management in the western United States. Gen. Tech. Rep. RMRS-GTR-231. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 79–100.
- Ryan, M.G., and W.W. Covington. 1986. The effect of a prescribed burn in ponderosa pine on inorganic nitrogen concentrations of mineral soil. Research Note RM-464. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station. 5 pp.
- Savage, S.M., J.P. Martin, and J. Letey. 1969. Contribution of some soil fungi to natural and heat-induced water repellency in sand. *Soil Science Society of America Proceedings* 33:405–409.
- Savage, S.M. 1974. Mechanism of fire-induced water repellency in soil. *Soil Science Society of America Proceedings* 38:652–657.
- Scott, D.F., and D.B. van Wyk. 1990. The effects of wildfire on soil wettability and hydrological behavior of an afforested catchment. *Journal of Hydrology* 121:239–256.
- Seager, R., R. Burgman, et al. 2008. Tropical Pacific Forcing of North American Medieval Megadroughts: Testing the Concept with an Atmosphere Model Forced by Coral-Reconstructed SSTs. *Journal of Climate* 21:6175–6190.
- Smith, Troy. 2011. Improving Pond or Stock Dam Water Quality. *ANGUS Journal*, January 2011. 2 pp.
- Sprigg, W.A., T. Hinkley, et al. (2000). Preparing for a Changing Climate: The Potential Consequences of Climate Variability and Change: Southwest. A Report of the Southwest Regional Assessment Group. University of Arizona. The Institute for the Study of Planet Earth. In: USDA 2010. Southwestern Region Climate Change Trends and Forest Planning. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region, Albuquerque, NM 46 pp.
- Springer, A.E. and L.E. Stevens. 2008. Spheres of discharge of springs. *Hydrogeology Journal* (2009)17: 83–93. DOI 10.1007/s10040-008-0341-y.
- Springer, A.E. and T. Kolb. 2000. Ponderosa pine water balance at Hart Prairie: Role of herbaceous transpiration. Water Resources Research Center Annual Technical Report FY 2000. 66 pp.
- Stednick, J.D. 1996. Monitoring the effects of timber harvest on annual water yield. *Journal of Hydrology* 176(1/4):79–95.

- Steinke, Rory. 2012. Soil Resources Draft Specialist's Report, Four Forest Restoration Initiative. 138 pp.
- Stevens, L.A., Abraham E. Springer, Jeri D. Ledbetter. 2011. Inventory and Monitoring Protocols for Spring Ecosystems. Spring Stewardship Institute Museum of Northern Arizona. Accessed online [http://springstewardship.org/PDF/Springs\\_Inventory\\_Protocols\\_110602.pdf](http://springstewardship.org/PDF/Springs_Inventory_Protocols_110602.pdf)
- Swank, W.T., L.F. DeBano, and D. Nelson. 1989. Effects of timber management practices on soil and water. In: Burns, Russell (Tech. comp.). The scientific basis for silvicultural and management decisions in the National Forest System. GTR-WO-55. Washington, DC. USDA Forest Service: 79–106.
- Thomsen, Bert W. 1969. Surface Water Supply for the City of Williams, Arizona. M.S. Thesis submitted to the Committee on Hydrology and Water Resources. University of Arizona. 55 pp.
- Tiedemann, A.R. and T.D. Anderson. 1980. Combustion losses of sulfur from native plant materials and forest litter. In: *Proceedings Sixth Conference on Fire and Forest Meteorology*, April 22-24, 1980. Society of American Foresters. 220–227.
- Tiedemann, Arthur R., Carol E. Conrad, and John H. Dieterich. 1979. Effects of fire on water: a state-of-knowledge review. In: General Technical Report WO-10. USDA, Forest Service.
- Troendle, Charles A., Marc S. Wilcox, Greg S. Bevenger, and Laurie S. Porth. 2001. The Coon Creek Water Yield Augmentation Project: implementation of timber harvesting technology to increase streamflow. *Forest Ecology and Management* 143(2001):179–187.
- Truebe, M., and G. Evans. 1994. Lowell surfacing thickness design test road: Final report. Federal Highway Forest Service. San Dimas Technology and Development Center. San Dimas, CA. 108 pp.
- USDA Forest Service. 1987. Coconino National Forest Land and Resource Management Plan and amendments. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. 270 pp. Available online at: <http://www.redrockcountry.org/about-us/fpr/current-forest-plan-w-amends.pdf>.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1988. Kaibab National Forest Land Management Plan, as Amended. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. 173 pp. Available online at: [http://prdp2fs.ess.usda.gov/Internet/FSE\\_DOCUMENTS/fsm91\\_050003.pdf](http://prdp2fs.ess.usda.gov/Internet/FSE_DOCUMENTS/fsm91_050003.pdf)
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1990. Soil and Water Conservation Practices Handbook. Forest Service Handbook 2509.22. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. 83 pp. FSH - 2509.22 Code Field Issuances
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2005. Final Environmental Impact Statement for Integrated Treatment of Noxious or Invasive Weeds, Coconino, Kaibab, and Prescott National Forests within Coconino, Gila, Mojave, and Yavapai Counties, Arizona. Forest Service Southwest Region.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2012. National Core BMP Technical Guide. FS-990a April 2012.
- USDA Agriculture Research Service. 2010. Water Erosion Prediction Project Website. URL: <http://www.ars.usda.gov/Research/docs.htm?docid=10621> (accessed July 15, 2010).
- USDA Natural Resources Conservation Service. 1997. Introduction to Microbiotic Crusts. Soil Quality Institute; Grazing Lands Technology Institute.

## References

- USDI, Bureau of Reclamation. 2006. North Central Arizona Water Supply Study – Report of Findings. Denver, CO. 153 pp. Available online at: <http://www.usbr.gov/lc/phoenix/reports/ncawss/NCAWSSP1NOAPP.pdf>.
- Vitousek, P.M., and J.M. Melillo. 1979. Nitrate losses from disturbed forests: patterns and mechanisms, *Forest Sci.* 25:605–619.
- Wemple, B.C., J.A. Jones, and G.E. Grant, G.E. 1996. Hydrologic integration of forest roads with stream networks in two forested basins in the western Cascades of Oregon. *Water Resources Bulletin* 32:1195–1207.
- Zreda, M., D. Desilets, T.P.A. Ferre, and R.L. Scott. 2008. Measuring soil moisture content noninvasively at intermediate spatial scale using cosmic-ray neutrons. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 35, L21402, doi:10.1029/2008GL035655.

## Wildlife

- Abella, S.R. 2004. Tree thinning and prescribed burning effects on ground flora in Arizona ponderosa pine forests: A review. *Journal of the Arizona-Nevada Academy of Science* 36:68–76.
- Abella, S.R. 2006. Effects of smoke and fire-related cues on *Penstemon barbatus* seeds. *American Midland Naturalist* 155:404–410.
- Abella, S.R. 2008a. Managing Gambel oak in southwestern ponderosa pine forests: the status of our knowledge. Gen. Tech. Rep. RMRS-GTR-218. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 27 pp.
- Abella, S.R. 2008b. Gambel oak growth forms: management opportunities for increasing ecosystem diversity. Res. Note RMRS-RN-37. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 6 pp.
- Abella, S.R. 2009. Tree canopy types constrain plant distributions in ponderosa pine-Gambel oak forests, northern Arizona. Research Note RMRS-RN-39. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station.
- Abella, S.R., and W.W. Covington. 2006. Forest ecosystems of an Arizona *Pinus ponderosa* landscape: multifactor classification and implications for ecological restoration. *Journal of Biogeography* 33:1368–1383.
- Abella, S.R. and W.W. Covington. 2007. Forest-floor treatments in Arizona ponderosa pine restoration ecosystems: no short-term effects on plant communities. *Western North American Naturalist* 67:120–132.
- Abella, S.R., and P.Z. Fulé. 2008a. Changes in Gambel oak densities in southwestern ponderosa pine forests since Euro-American settlement. Research Note RMRS-RN-36. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fort Collins, Colorado.
- Abella, S.R. and P.Z. Fulé. 2008b. Fire effects on Gambel oak on Southwestern ponderosa pine-oak forests. Research Note RMRS-RN-34. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 8 pp.
- Agee, J.K. 2002. The fallacy of passive management: managing for fire-safe forest reserves. *Conservation Biology in Practice* 3:18–25.
- Allender, C.J., K.M. Clancy, T.E. Degomez, J.D. McMillin, S.A. Woolbright, P. Keim, and D.M. Wagner. 2008. Lack of Genetic Differentiation in Aggressive and Secondary Bark Beetles

- (*Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Scolytinae*) from Arizona. *Environmental Entomologist* 37:817–824
- Amman, G.D. 1991. Bark Beetle-fire associations in the Greater Yellowstone Area. Pages 313–320 in: Nordvin, S.C. and T.A. Waldrop, (eds) *Fire and the Environment: Ecological and Cultural Perspectives of an International Symposium*. Knoxville, TN, March 20–24, 1990. USDA Forest Service, Southeastern Forest Experimental Station, General Technical Report SE-69.
- Andariese, S.W. and W.W. Covington. 1986. Biomass estimation for four common grass species in northern Arizona ponderosa pine. *Journal of Range Management* 39:472–473.
- Anderson, D.E., S. DeStefano, M.I. Goldstein, K. Titus, C. Crocker-Bedford, J.J. Keane, R.G. Anthony, and R.N. Rosenfield. 2004. The status of northern goshawks in the western United States. Wildlife Society Technical Review 04-1. The Wildlife Society, Bethesda, Maryland, USA. 24 pp.
- Arnold, J.F. 1950. Changes in ponderosa pine bunchgrass ranges in northern Arizona resulting from pine regeneration and grazing. *Journal of Forestry* 29:118–126.
- Arizona Game and Fish Department (AGFD). 2002. Anderson Mesa pronghorn plans: including operational plan, implementation plan, and strategies and tasks implementation matrix. Unpublished document. 45 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2011a. Hunt Arizona: survey, harvest, and hunt data for big and small game. Published by the Arizona Game and Fish Department. 198 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2011b. The Coconino County wildlife connectivity assessment: report on stakeholder input. Unpublished report, 52 pp.
- Austin, W., K. Day, S. Franklin, J. Humphrey, W.G. Hunt, C. Parish, R. Sieg, and K. Sullivan. 2007. Review of the second five years of the California condor reintroduction program in the Southwest. Southwest Condor Working Group and the USFWS Arizona Ecological Services Office, Flagstaff. 87pp.
- Austin, W.J. 1990. The foraging ecology of Abert's squirrels. Dissertation. Northern Arizona University. Flagstaff, Arizona.
- Bagne, K.E., K.L. Purcell, and J.T. Rotenberry. 2008. Prescribed fire, snag population dynamics, and avian nest site selection. *Forest Ecology and Management* 255:99–105.
- Bagne, K.E. and D.M. Finch. 2009. Small-scale response in an avian community to a large-scale thinning project in the southwestern United States. Proceedings of the Fourth International Partners in Flight Conference: Tundra to Tropics. 669–678.
- Bakker, J.D. and M.M. Moore. 2007. Controls on vegetation structure in southwestern ponderosa pine forests, 1941 and 2004. *Ecology* 88:2305–2319.
- Barlow, Jon C., S.N. Leckie and C.T. Baril. 1999. Gray Vireo (*Vireo vicinior*), *The Birds of North America* Available online (A. Poole, Ed.). Ithaca: Cornell Lab of Ornithology; Retrieved from the Birds of North America Available online: <http://bna.birds.cornell.edu/bna/species/447doi:10.2173/bna.447> (accessed September 18, 2012).
- Batzer, H.O., M.P. Martin, W.J. Mattson, W.J. Miller, and E. William. 1995. The Forest Tent Caterpillar in Aspen Stands: Distribution and Density Estimation of Four Life Stages in Four Vegetation Strata. *Forest Science* 41:99–121.

## References

- Bechard, M.J. and J.K. Schmutz. 1995. Ferruginous Hawk (*Buteo regalis*), *The Birds of North America* Available online (A. Poole, Ed.). Ithaca: Cornell Lab of Ornithology; Retrieved from the Birds of North America Available online: <http://bna.birds.cornell.edu/bna/species/172doi:10.2173/bna.172> accessed September 18, 2012.
- Bechard, M.J., C.S. Houston, J.H. Sarasola and A.S. England. 2010. Swainson's Hawk (*Buteo swainsoni*), *The Birds of North America* Available online (A. Poole, Ed.). Ithaca: Cornell Lab of Ornithology; Retrieved from the Birds of North America Available online: <http://bna.birds.cornell.edu/bna/species/265doi:10.2173/bna.265> (accessed September 18, 2012).
- Beier, P., E.C. Rogan, M.F. Ingraldi, and S.S. Rosenstock. 2008. Does forest structure affect reproduction of northern goshawks in ponderosa pine forests? *Journal of Applied Ecology* 45:342–350.
- Beier, P. and M.F. Ingraldi. 2012. Commentary: There is no evidence that the Forest Service's goshawk recommendations improve nest productivity. *Wildlife Society Bulletin* 36:153–154.
- Bell, W.A. 1870. *New tracks in North America*. Scribner, Welford and Co., New York. 564 pp.
- Bennett, D.L., G.D. Lemme, and P.D. Evenson. 1987. Understory Herbage Production of Major Soils within the Black Hills of South Dakota. *Journal of Range Management* 40:166–170.
- Bissonette, J.A., and S.A. Rosa. 2009. Road Zone Effects in Small Mammal Communities. *Ecology and Society* 14:1–15.
- Black, S.H. 2005. Logging to Control Insects: The Science and Myths Behind Managing Forest Insect "Pests." A Synthesis of Independently Reviewed Research. The Xerces Society for Invertebrate Conservation, Portland, OR. 88 pp.
- Black, S.H., N. Hodges, M. Vaughan, and M. Shepherd. 2007. Invertebrate conservation fact sheet: Pollinators in natural areas. A primer on habitat management. The Xerces Society for Invertebrate Conservation, Portland, OR.
- Blaker, Elizabeth A. 2011. Personal communications. PhD student, Department of Biological Sciences, Northern Arizona University, Flagstaff, Arizona.
- Blakesley, J.A., B.R. Noon, and D.R. Anderson. 2005. Site Occupancy, Apparent Survival, and Reproduction of California Spotted Owls in Relation to Forest Stand Characteristics *Journal of Wildlife Management* 69:1554–1564.
- Bojorquez Tapia, L.A., P.F. Ffolliott, and D.P. Guertin. 1990. Herbage production--forest overstory relationships in two Arizona ponderosa pine forests. *Journal of Range Management* 43:25–28.
- Bond, M.L., R.J. Gutiérrez, A.B. Franklin, W.S. LaHaye, C.A. May, and M.E. Seamans. 2002. Short-term effects of wildfires on spotted owl survival, site fidelity, mate fidelity, and reproductive success. *Wildlife Society Bulletin* 30:1022-1028.
- Bond, M.L., D.E. Lee, R.B. Siegel, and J.P. Ward, Jr. 2009. Habitat Use and Selection by California Spotted Owls in a Post-fire Landscape. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 73:1116–1124

- Bowers, N., R. Bowers, and K. Kaufman. 2004. Kaufman Field Guide to Mammals of North America. Houghton Mifflin Harcourt, 352 pp.
- Boyd, R.J. 1978. American Elk. Chapter 2 In: J.L. Schmidt and D.L. Gilbert, editors, *Big Game of North America, Ecology and Management*. Stackpole Books, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. 494 pp.
- Boyle, S.I., S.C. Hart, J.P. Kaye, and M.P. Waldrop. 2005. Restoration and Canopy Type Influence Soil Microflora in a Ponderosa Pine Forest. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J.* 69:1627–1638.
- Bradford, M.A., J.L. DeVore, J.C. Maerz, J.V. McHugh, C.L. Smith, and M.S. Strickland. 2009. Native, insect herbivore communities derive a significant proportion of their carbon from a widespread invader of forest understories. *Biological Invasions* (2010) 12:721–724. Available online at <http://bradfordlab.files.wordpress.com/2011/10/bradford-et-al-biol-invasions-12-721-2010.pdf>.
- Braun, C.E., J. Enderson, M.R. Fuller, Y.B. Linhart, and C.D. Marti. 1996. Northern goshawk and forest management in the Southwestern United States. Wildlife Society Technical Review 96-2. 19 pp.
- Brewer, D.G., R.K. Jorgensen, L.P. Munk, W.A. Robbie, and J.L. Travis. 1991. Terrestrial Ecosystem Survey of the Kaibab National Forest. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region.
- Britten, H.B., E. Fleishman, G.T. Austin, and D.D. Murphy. 2003. Genetically effective and adult population sizes in the Apache silverspot butterfly, *Speyeria nokomis apacheana* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Western North American Naturalist* 63:229–235.
- Brown, R.L. 1991. Effects of timber management practices on elk, a final report. Arizona Game and Fish Department Research Branch. Technical Report Number 10.
- Brown, R.L. 1994. Effects of timber management practices on elk. Arizona Game and Fish Department. Technical Report No. 10. 70 pp.
- Brown, D.E., and R. Davis. 1998. Terrestrial bird and mammal distribution changes in the American Southwest, 1890–1990. Pages 47–64 in B. Tellman, editor. *The future of arid grasslands: identifying issues, seeking solutions*. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fort Collins, Colorado.
- Brown, P.M., M.W. Kaye, L. Huckaby, and C. Baisan. 2001. Fire history along environmental gradients in the Sacramento Mountains, New Mexico: Influences of local patterns and regional processes. *Ecoscience* 8:115–126.
- Brown, J.K., E.D. Reinhardt, and K.A. Kramer. 2003. Coarse woody debris: Managing benefits and fire hazard in the recovering forest. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station General Technical Report RMRS-GTR-105.
- Brown, D.E., and E. Makings. 2014. A guide to North American grasslands. *Desert Plants* 29:1–160.
- Buddle, C.M., D.W. Langor, G.R. Pohl, and J.R. Spence. 2006. Arthropod responses to harvesting and wildfire: Implications for emulation of natural disturbance in forest management. *Biological Conservation* 128:366–347.
- Burns, R.M. and B.H. Honkala, tech. coords. 1990. Silvics of North America: 1. Conifers; 2. Hardwoods. Agriculture Handbook 654. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Washington, DC. vol.2, 877 pp.

## References

- Burt W.H. and R.P. Grossenheider. 1976. *A field guide to the mammals*. The Peterson Field Guide Series. Third Edition. Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston, MA. 289 pp.
- Call, D.R., R.J. Gutiérrez, and J. Verner. 1992. Foraging habitat and home-range characteristics of California spotted owls in the Sierra Nevada. *The Condor* 94:880–888
- Capinera, J.A. 2010. *Insects and Wildlife: Arthropods and Their Relationships with Wild Vertebrate Animals*. Wiley-Blackwell, Oxford, UK. 486 pp.
- Chambers, C.L. 2002. Forest management and the dead wood resource in ponderosa pine forests: effects on small mammals. USDA Forest Service, Pacific Southwest Research Station, Albany, California.
- Chambers, Carol L. 2008, 2009, 2010. Personal communications. Professor, wildlife ecology, School of Forestry, Northern Arizona University.
- Chambers, C.L., and R.R. Doucett. 2008. Diet of the Mogollon Vole as Indicated by Stable-Isotope Analysis (C13 and N15). *Western North American Naturalist* 68:153–160
- Chambers, C.L., and J.N. Mast. 2005. Ponderosa pine snag dynamics and cavity excavation following wildfire in northern Arizona. *Forest Ecology and Management* 216:227–240.
- Chambers, C.L. and J.N. Mast. 2014. Snag dynamics and cavity excavation following bark beetle outbreaks in southwestern ponderosa pine forests. *Forest Science* 60(1):713–723.
- Chan-McLeod, A.C.A. 2003. Factors affecting the permeability of clearcuts to red-legged frogs. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 67:663–671.
- Chan-McLeod, A.C.A., and A. May. 2007. Evaluating Residual Tree Patches as Stepping Stones and Short-Term Refugia for Red-Legged Frogs. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 71:1836–1844.
- Chen, Z., K. Grady, S. Stephens, J. Villa-Castillo, and M.R. Wagner. 2006. Fuel reduction treatment and wildfire influence on carabid and tenebrionid community assemblages in the ponderosa pine forest of northern Arizona, USA. *Forest Ecology and Management* 225:168–177.
- Christiansen, E., R.H. Waring, and A.A. Berryman. 1987. Resistance of conifers to bark beetle attack: Searching for general relationships. *Forest Ecology and Management* 22:89–106.
- Cicero, C. 2000. Juniper Titmouse (*Baeolophus ridgwayi*), *The Birds of North America* Available online (A. Poole, Ed.). Ithaca: Cornell Lab of Ornithology; Retrieved from the Birds of North America Available online: <http://bna.birds.cornell.edu/bna/species/485bdoi:10.2173/bna.485>, accessed on September 18, 2012.
- Clary, W.P. 1969. Increasing sampling precision for some herbage variables through knowledge of the timber overstory. *Journal of Range Management* 22: 200–201.
- Clary, W.P. and P.F. Ffolliott. 1966. Differences in herbage-timber relationships between thinned and unthinned ponderosa pine stands. Research Note RM-74. Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service.
- CLIMAS. 2011. Climate Change in the Southwest. Available online: <http://www.climas.arizona.edu/sw-climate/climate-change> (accessed April 2012).
- Clark, D.A., R.G. Anthony, and L.S. Andrews. 2011. Survival rates of northern spotted owls in post-fire landscapes of southwest Oregon. *Journal of Raptor Research* 45:38–47.



- Cockrum, E.L. 1960. The recent mammals of Arizona: their taxonomy and distribution. University of Arizona Press, Tucson, AZ. 276 pp.
- Coleman, T.W. and L.K. Rieske. 2006. Arthropod response to prescription burning at the soil–litter interface in oak–pine forests. *Forest Ecology and Management* 233: 52–60.
- Committee on Environment and Natural Resources. 2008. Scientific assessment of the effects of global change on the United States. National Science and Technology Council, U.S. Climate Change Science Program <http://www.climatescience.gov>
- Conniff, R. 2013. Green Highways: New Strategies to Manage Roadsides as Habitat. Environment 360: Opinion, Analysis, Reporting, and Debate 10 June 2013: n. page. Available online at [http://e360.yale.edu/feature/green\\_highways\\_new\\_strategies\\_to\\_manage\\_roadsides\\_as\\_habitat/2661/](http://e360.yale.edu/feature/green_highways_new_strategies_to_manage_roadsides_as_habitat/2661/)
- Converse, S.J., G.C. White, K.L. Farris, and S. Zack. 2006a. Small mammals and forest fuel reduction: national-scale responses to fire and fire surrogates. *Ecological Applications* 16:1717–1729.
- Converse, S.J., G.C. White, W.M. Block. 2006b. Small Mammal Responses to Thinning and Wildfire in Ponderosa Pine–Dominated Forests of the Southwestern United States. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 70:1711–1722.
- Cook, John G., Larry L. Irwin, Larry D. Bryant, Robert A. Riggs, and Jack Ward Thomas. 2004. Thermal cover needs of large ungulates: a review of hypothesis tests. Transactions of the 69th North American Wildlife and Natural Resource Conference.
- Cooper, C.F. 1960. Changes in vegetation, structure, and growth of southwestern pine forests since white settlement. *Ecological Monographs* 30:129–164.
- Coppeto, et al. 2006. Habitat Associations of Small Mammals at Two Spatial Scales in the Northern Sierra Nevada. *Journal of Mammalogy* 87(2):402–413.
- Corbett, J. 2008. Report on evaluation of the abandoned mine features on the Kaibab National Forest Tusayan District, AZ. Final report from Bat Conservation International to the Regional Environmental Engineer, Region 3 of the U.S. Forest Service, Albuquerque, NM. 7 pp.
- Corman, T., and C. Wise-Gervais. 2005. Arizona Breeding Bird Atlas. University of New Mexico Press. Albuquerque, NM. 636 pp.
- Covington, W.W., and M.M. Moore. 1994. Southwestern ponderosa forest structure: Changes since Euro–American settlement. *Journal of Forestry* 92:39–47.
- Covington, W.W. and S.S. Sackett. 1984. The effect of a prescribed burn in southwestern ponderosa pine on organic matter and nutrients in woody debris and forest floor. *Forest Science*. 30:183–192.
- Covington, W.W. and S.S. Sackett. 1992. Soil mineral nitrogen changes following prescribed burning in ponderosa pine. *Forest Ecology and Management* 54:175–191.
- Covington, W.W., M.M. Moore, and P.Z. Fulé. 1993. Ecological restoration of southwest ponderosa pine. Pages 178–180 in USDA Forest Service General Technical Report RM-240, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Fort Collins, CO.

## References

- Covington, W.W., P.Z. Fulé, M.M. Moore, S.C. Hart, T.E. Kolb, J.N. Mast, S.S. Sackett, and M.R. Wagner. 1997. Restoring Ecosystem Health in Ponderosa Pine Forests of the Southwest. *Journal of Forestry* 95:23–29.
- Cully, J.F., Jr. 1993. Plague, prairie dogs, and black-footed ferrets in Proceedings of the Symposium on the Management of Prairie Dog Complexes for the Reintroduction of the Black-Footed Ferret. USDI USFWS Biological Report 13.
- Dahms, C.W., and B.W. Geils, tech. eds. 1997. An assessment of forest ecosystem health in the Southwest. General Technical Report RM-GTR-295. Fort Collins, CO. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station. 97 pp.
- Damiami, C., D.C. Lee, and S.L. Jacobson. 2007. Effects of noise disturbance on northern spotted owl reproductive success. USDA Forest Service, Pacific Southwest Research Station, Redwood Sciences Laboratory, Arcata, California.
- Dargan, C.M. 1991. Roost site characteristics of bald eagles wintering in north-central Arizona. M.S. Thesis, Northern Arizona University, 73 pp.
- Davis, G.P., Jr. 2001. Man and Wildlife in Arizona: The American Exploration Period 1824-1865. Arizona Game and Fish Department. Phoenix, Arizona. 225 pp.
- Dealy, J.E. 1985. Tree basal area as an index of thermal cover for elk. Research Note PNW-425. 3 pp.
- DeAngelis, K.M., M. Allgaier, Y. Chavarria, J.L. Fortney, P. Hugenholtz, B. Simmons, K. Sublette, W.L. Silver, and T.C. Hazen. 2011. Characterization of trapped lignin-degrading microbes in tropical forest soil. *PLoS ONE* 6(4):e19306. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0019306.
- Deiter, D.A. 1989. A comparison of ponderosa pine stand density measures for predicting understory production on the Kaibab Plateau in northern Arizona. Master of Science thesis, School of Forestry, Northern Arizona University, Flagstaff, Arizona. 51 pp.
- Delaney, D.K., T.G. Grubb, P. Beier, L.L. Pater, and M.H. Reiser. 1999. Effects of Helicopter noise on Mexican Spotted Owls. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 63:60–76.
- Delaney, D.K., and T.G. Grubb. 2003. Effects of Off-Highway Vehicles on Northern Spotted Owls: 2002 Results. A Report to the State of California Department of Parks and Recreation, Off-Highway Motor Vehicle Recreation Division Contract Number No. 4391Z9-0-0055
- Dennison, P.E., S.C. Brewer, J.D. Arnold, and M.A. Moritz. 2014. Large wildfire trends in the western United States, 1984–2011. *Geophysical Research Letters* 41:2928–2933.
- Dewey, S.R., and P.L. Kennedy. 2001. Effects of supplemental food on parental-care strategies and juvenile survival of Northern Goshawks. *The Auk* 118:352–365.
- Dickson, B.G., T.D. Sisk, S.E. Sesnie, R.T. Reynolds, S.S. Rosenstock, C.D. Vojta, M.F. Ingraldi, J.M. Rundall. 2014. Integrating single-species management and landscape conservation using regional habitat occurrence models: the northern goshawk in the Southwest, USA. *Landscape Ecology* 29:803–815.
- Dixon, G.E. 2002. Essential FVS: A user's guide to the Forest Vegetation Simulator. Internal Rep. Fort Collins, CO: U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Forest Management Service Center. 240 pp. (Revised: November 24, 2010).

- Dodd, N.L. 2003. Landscape-scale habitat relationships to tassel-eared squirrel population dynamics north-central Arizona. Arizona Game and Fish Department Technical Guidance Bulletin No. 6, Phoenix, Arizona. 28 pp.
- Dodd, N.L., S.S. Rosenstock, C.R. Miller, and R.E. Schweinsburg. 1998. Tassel-eared squirrel population dynamics in Arizona: index techniques and relationships to habitat conditions. Arizona Game and Fish Department Research Branch Technical Report #27. Phoenix, Arizona.
- Dodd, N.L., R.E. Schweinsburg, and S. Boe. 2006. Landscape-scale forest habitat relationships to tassel-eared squirrel populations: Implications for ponderosa pine forest restoration. *Restoration Ecology* 14:537–547.
- Dodd, N.L., J.W. Gagnon, S. Sprague, S. Boe, and R.E. Schweinsburg. 2010. Assessment of pronghorn movements and strategies to promote highway permeability: U.S. Highway 89 Final Report. Arizona Game and Fish Department Research Branch, Phoenix, Arizona.
- Driscoll, J.T., K.V. Jacobson, G.L. Beatty, J.S. Canaca, and J.G. Koloszar. 2006. Conservation assessment and strategy for the bald eagle in Arizona. Nongame and Endangered Wildlife Program Technical Report 173. Arizona Game and Fish Department, Phoenix, Arizona.
- Elson, M.T. 1999. Tassel-eared squirrel foraging patterns and projected effects of ecological restoration treatments at Mount Trumbull, Arizona. MS Thesis. Northern Arizona University, Flagstaff, Arizona.
- England, A. S. and W. F. Laudenslayer, Jr. 1993. Bendire's Thrasher (*Toxostoma bendirei*), *The Birds of North America* Available online (A. Poole, Ed.). Ithaca: Cornell Lab of Ornithology; Retrieved from the Birds of North America Available online: <http://bna.birds.cornell.edu/bna/species/071doi:10.2173/bna.71> (accessed August 30 and September 18, 2012).
- Erickson, C.C. and K.M. Waring. 2013. Old Pinus ponderosa growth responses to restoration treatments, climate and drought in a southwestern US landscape. *Applied Vegetation Science* 17:97–108
- Everett, R., D. Schellhaas, D. Spurbeck, P. Ohlson, D. Keenum, and T. Anderson. 1997. Structure of northern spotted owl nest stands and their historical conditions on the eastern slope of the Pacific Northwest Cascades, USA. *Forest Ecology and Management* 94:1–14.
- Fahrig, L., and T. Rytwinski. 2009. Effects of Roads on Animal Abundance: an Empirical Review and Synthesis. *Ecology and Society* 14:1–20.
- Fairweather, M., B. Geils, and M. Manthei, 2008. Aspen Decline on the Coconino National Forest. In: McWilliams, M. G. comp 2008. *Proceedings of the 55th Western International Forest Disease Work Conference*; 2007 October 15–19; Sedona, AZ. Salem, OR; Oregon Department of Forestry.
- Farentinos, R.C. 1979. Changes in home range size of tassel-eared squirrels (*Sciurus aberti*). *The Southwestern Naturalist* 24:49–61.
- Ferraz, G., J.D. Nichols, J.E. Hines, P.C. Stouffer, R.O. Bierregaard Jr., and T.E. Lovejoy. 2007. A Large-Scale Deforestation Experiment: Effects of Patch Area and Isolation on Amazon Birds. *Science* 315:238–241.
- Ferris, C.D. and M. Fisher. 1971. A revision of *Speyeria nokomis* (Nymphalidae). *Journal of the Lepidopterist's Society* 25:44–53.

## References

- Ffolliott, P.F. 1983. Overstory-understory relationships: southwestern ponderosa pine forests. Western Regional Research Forest Publication Number 1. USDA Forest Service.
- Ffolliott, P.F., and G.J. Gottfried. 1991. Natural tree regeneration after clearcutting in Arizona's ponderosa pine forests: two long-term case studies. Res. Note RM-507. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station. 6 pp.
- Filip, G.M., C.L. Schmitt, D.W. Scott, and S.A. Fitzgerald. 2007. Understanding and Defining Mortality in Western Conifer Forests. *Western Journal of Applied Forestry* 22:105–115.
- Finch, D.M. 2005. Assessment of Grassland Ecosystem Conditions in the Southwestern United States: Wildlife and Fish -Volume 2. USDA, US Forest Service, RMRS-GTR-135-Vol 2.
- Fleishman, E., C. Ray, P. Sjögren-Gulve, C.L. Boggs, and D.D. Murphy. 2002. Assessing the roles of patch quality, area, and isolation in predicting metapopulation dynamics. *Conservation Biology* 16: 706–716.
- Franklin, A.B. 2013. personal communication. Project leader, Ecology of Emerging Viral and Bacterial Diseases in Wildlife Project, USDA/APHIS/WS National Wildlife Research Center, Fort Collins, CO.
- Franklin, A.B., D.R. Anderson, R.J. Gutiérrez, and K.P. Burnham. 2000. Climate, Habitat Quality, and Fitness in Northern Spotted Owl Populations in Northwestern California. *Ecological Monographs* 70(4):539–590
- Fulé, P.Z., W.W. Covington, and M.M. Moore. 1997. Determining reference conditions for ecosystem management of Southwestern ponderosa pine forests. *Ecological Applications* 7:895–908.
- Fulé, P.Z., W.W. Covington, H.B. Smith, J.D. Springer, T.A. Heinlein, K.D. Huisinga, and M.M. Moore. 2002a. Comparing ecological restoration alternatives: Grand Canyon, Arizona. *Forest Ecology and Management* 170:19–41.
- Fulé, P.Z., W.W. Covington, M.M. Moore, T.A. Heinlein, and A.E.M. Waltz. 2002b. Natural variability in forests of the Grand Canyon, USA. *Journal of Biogeography* 29:31–47.
- Fulé, P.Z., T.A. Heinlein, W.W. Covington, and M.M. Moore. 2003. Assessing fire regimes on Grand Canyon landscapes with fire-scar and fire-record data. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 12:129–145.
- Fulé, P.Z., D.C. Laughlin, and W.W. Covington. 2005. Pine-oak dynamics five years after ecological restoration treatments, Arizona, USA. *Forest Ecology and Management* 218:129–145.
- Fulé, P. Z., J.E. Crouse, J.P. Roccaforte, and E.L. Kalies. 2012. Do thinning and/or burning treatments in western USA ponderosa or Jeffrey pine dominated forests help restore natural fire behavior? *Forest Ecology and Management* 269:68–81.
- Fulé, P.Z., T.W. Swetnam, P.M. Brown, D.A. Falk, D.L. Peterson, C.D. Allen, G.H. Aplet, M.A. Battaglia, D. Binkley, C. Farris, R.E. Keene, E.Q. Margolis, H. Grissino-Mayer, C. Miller, C. Hull Sieg, C. Skinner, S.L. Stephens, and A. Taylor. 2013. Unsupported inferences of high-severity fire in historical dry forests of the western United States: response to Williams and Baker. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*: Correspondence.
- Furniss, M.J., B.P. Staab, S. Hazelhurst, C.F. Clifton, K.B. Roby, B. L. Ilhadrt, E.B. Larry, A.H. Todd, L.M. Reid, S.J. Hines, K.A. Bennett, C.H. Luce, and P.J. Edwards. 2010.

- Water, climate change, and forests: watershed stewardship for a changing climate. Gen. Tech. Rep. PNW-GTR-812. Portland, OR: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific Northwest Research Station. 75 pp.
- Gagnon, J.W., S. Sprague, N.L. Dodd, C. Loberger, R.E. Nelson III, S. Boe, and R.E. Schweinsburg. 2012. Research report on elk movements associated with Interstate 40 (Williams to Winona). Design Concept Study and Environmental Assessment I-40 Bellefont to Winona. Federal Project No. NH 040-C(211)S ADOTProject No. 40 CN 183 H7586 01L.
- Gaines, W.L., R.A. Strand, and S.D. Piper. 1997. Effects of the Hatchery Complex fires on northern spotted owls in the eastern Washington Cascades. Proceedings -- Fire Effects on Rare and Endangered Species and Habitats, Coeur d' Alene, Idaho.
- Gaines, W.L., R. J. Harrod, J. Dickinson, A.L. Lyons, and K. Halupka. 2010. Integration of northern spotted owl habitat and fuels treatments in the eastern Cascades, Washington, USA. *Forest Ecology and Management* 260:2045–2052.
- Ganey, J.L. 1999. Snag density and composition of snag populations on two National Forests in northern Arizona. *Forest Ecology and Management* 117:169–178.
- Ganey, J.L., and C.L. Chambers. 2011. A reconnaissance of small mammal communities in Garland and Government Prairies, Arizona. *Western North American Naturalist* 71:151–157.
- Ganey, J.L., and S.C. Vojta. 2005. Changes in snag populations in Northern Arizona mixed conifer and Ponderosa pine forests, 1997–2002. *Forest Science* 51:396–405.
- Ganey, J.L., and S.C. Vojta. 2007. Modeling snag dynamics in northern Arizona mixed-conifer and ponderosa pine forests. Res. Pap. RMRS-RP-66WWW. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 15 pp.
- Ganey, J.L., and S.C. Vojta. 2011. Tree mortality in drought-stressed mixed-conifer and ponderosa pine forests, Arizona, USA. *Forest Ecology and Management* 261(2011):162–168.
- Ganey, J.L., and S.C. Vojta. 2012. Trends in snag populations in drought-stressed mixed-conifer and ponderosa pine forests, 1997–2007. *International Journal of Forestry Research* vol. 2012, article ID 529197, 8 pages. Doi:10.1155/2012/529197.
- Ganey, J.L., and S.C. Vojta. 2012. Rapid increase in log populations in drought-stressed mixed-conifer and ponderosa pine forests in northern Arizona. *Open Journal of Forestry* 2012 2(2):59–64. Available online at [http://www.fs.fed.us/rm/pubs\\_other/rmrs\\_2012\\_ganey\\_j002.pdf](http://www.fs.fed.us/rm/pubs_other/rmrs_2012_ganey_j002.pdf).
- Ganey, J.L., R. P. Balda, and R.M. King. 1993. Metabolic rate and evaporative water loss of Mexican spotted and great horned owls. *Wilson Bulletin* 105(4):645–656
- Ganey, J.L., J.P. Ward, Jr., and D.W. Willey. 2011. Status and ecology of Mexican spotted owls in the Upper Gila Mountains recovery unit, Arizona and New Mexico. Gen. Tech. Rep. RMRS-GTR-256. Fort Collins, CO: USDA, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 94 pp.
- Ganey, J.L., B.J. Bird, S. Baggett, and J.S. Jenness. 2014. Density of large snags and logs in Northern Arizona mixed-conifer and ponderosa pine forests. *Forest Science* 60:pre-print

## References

- Gannes, L.Z., C. Martinez del Rio, and P Koch. 1998. Natural Abundance Variations in Stable Isotopes and their Potential Uses in Animal Physiological Ecology. *Compendium of Biochemical Physiology* 119A:725–737.
- George, T.L., S. Zack, and W.F. Laudenslayer, Jr. 2005. A comparison of bird species composition and abundance between late- and mid-seral ponderosa pine forests. USDA Forest Service General Technical Report PSW-GTR-198.
- Gilbert-Norton, L., R. Wilson, J.R. Stevens, and K.H. Beard. 2010. A meta-analytic review of corridor effectiveness. *Conservation Biology* 24:660–668.
- Glinski, R.L. 1998. *The Raptors of Arizona*. The University of Arizona Press, Tucson, AZ. 105–108.
- Goulson, D. 2003. Effects of introduced bees on native ecosystems. *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution, and Systematics* 34:1–26.
- Governor’s Forest Health Councils, State of Arizona. June 2007. The Statewide Strategy for Restoring Arizona’s Forests. Aumack, E., T. Sisk, and J. Palumbo, editors. Published by Arizona Public Service, Phoenix, AZ.
- Graham, R.T., A.E. Harvey, M.F. Jurgensen, T.B. Jain, J.R. Tonn, and D.S. Page-Dumroese. 1994. Managing Coarse Woody Debris in Forests of the Rocky Mountains. USDA, Forest Service Research Paper INT-RP-477.
- Greenwald, D.N., C. Crocker-Bedford, L. Broberg, K.F. Suckling, and T. Tibbitts. 2005. A review of northern goshawk habitat selection in the home range and implications for forest management in the western United States. *Wildlife Society Bulletin* 33:120–128.
- Griffis, K.L., J.A. Crawford, M.R. Wagner, and W.H. Moir. 2001. Understory response to management treatments in northern Arizona ponderosa pine forests. *Forest Ecology and Management* 146:239–245.
- Griffis, K.L., and P. Beier. 2003. Small isolated aspen stands enrich bird communities in southwestern ponderosa pine forests. *Biological Conservation* 110:375–385.
- Grigarick, A.A., and L.A. Stange. 1968. The pollen-collecting bees of the anthidiini of California (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). *Bulletin of the California Insect Survey* Volume 9. University Of California Press, Los Angeles.
- Grubb, T.G. 2003. Wintering Bald Eagle Trends in Northern Arizona, 1975–2000. *Southwestern Naturalist* 48(2):223–230
- Grubb, T.G. and C.E. Kennedy. 1982. Bald eagle winter habitat on the National Forest System in the Southwest. USDA Forest Service Southwestern Region. Wildlife Unit Technical Series. 116 pp.
- Grubb, T.G., S.J. Nagiller, W.L. Eakle, and G.A. Goodwin. 1989. Winter roosting patterns of bald eagles (*Haliaeetus leucocephalus*) in north-central Arizona. *Southwestern Naturalist* 34:453–459.
- Grubb, T.G., L.L. Pater, A.E. Gatto, and D.K. Delaney. 2013. Response of nesting northern goshawks to logging truck noise in northern Arizona. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 77:1618–1625.
- Gundale, M.J., T.H. DeLuca, C.E. Fiedler, P.W. Ramsey, M.G. Harrington, and J.E. Gannon. 2005. Restoration treatments in a Montana ponderosa pine forest: Effects on soil

- physical, chemical and biological properties. *Forest Ecology and Management* 213:25–38.
- Gutiérrez, R.J., A.B. Franklin and W.S. Lahaye. 1995. Spotted Owl (*Strix occidentalis*), *The Birds of North America* Available online (A. Poole, Ed.). Ithaca: Cornell Lab of Ornithology; Retrieved from the Birds of North America Available online: <http://bna.birds.cornell.edu/bna/species/179doi:10.2173/bna.179>
- Guzy, M.J. and P.E. Lowther. 2012. Black-throated Gray Warbler (*Setophaga nigrescens*), *The Birds of North America* Available online (A. Poole, Ed.). Ithaca: Cornell Lab of Ornithology; Retrieved from the Birds of North America Available online: <http://bna.birds.cornell.edu/bna/species/319doi:10.2173/bna.319> (accessed September 18, 2012).
- Haase, S.M., and S.S. Sackett. 2008. A Comparison of Visual and Quantitative Changes from Rotational Prescribed Burning in Old-Growth Stands of Southwestern Ponderosa Pine. USDA Forest Service Gen. Tech Rep. PSW-GTR-189.
- Halloran, M.E., and M. Bekoff. 1994. Nesting behavior of Abert squirrels (*Sciurus aberti*). *Ethology* 97:236–248.
- Hampton, H.M., S.E. Sesnie, B. G. Dickson, J.M. Rundall, T.D Sisk, G.B. Snider, and J.D. Bailey. 2008. Analysis of Small-Diameter Wood Supply in Northern Arizona. Forest Ecosystem Restoration Analysis Project, Center for Environmental Sciences and Education, Northern Arizona University. 210 pp.
- Harrington, M.G. 1985. The effects of spring, summer, and fall burning on Gambel oak in a Southwest ponderosa pine stand. *Forest Science* 31:156–163.
- Harrington, M.G., and S.S. Sackett. 1992. Past and present fire influences on Southwestern ponderosa pine old growth. In: *Old-growth forests in the Southwest and Rocky Mountain regions; proceedings of a workshop*. Pages 44–50. M.R. Kaufmann, W.H. Moir, and R.L. Bassett, tech. coords. March 9, 1992. Portal, Arizona. Gen. Tech. Rep. RM-213. Fort Collins, CO. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station. 201 pp.
- Hart S.C., T.H. DeLuca, G.S. Newman, M.D. MacKenzie, and S.I. Boyle. 2005. Post-fire vegetative dynamics as drivers of microbial community structure and function in forest soils. *Forest Ecology and Management* 220:166–184.
- Healy, W.M. 1989. Wildlife openings in Jay G. Hutchinson, ed. *Central Hardwood Notes*. St. Paul, MN. U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Forest Service, North Central Forest Experiment Station. 9–11.
- Hedwall, S.J. 2011 and 2012. Personal communications. Senior Wildlife Biologist, USFWS Arizona Ecological Services Office, Flagstaff, AZ.
- Heffelfinger, J.R. and T.A. Messmer. 2003. Introduction in J.C. DeVos, M.R. Conover, and N.E. Headrick (eds) *Mule Deer Conservation: Issues and Management Strategies*. Berryman Institute Press, Utah State University, Logan, Utah. 240 pp.
- Higgins, Bruce J. 2008. Personal communications. Forest Planner, Kaibab National Forest, Williams AZ.
- Hodson, J., D. Fortin, and L. Be Langer. 2010. Fine-scale disturbances shape space-use patterns of a boreal forest herbivore. *Journal of Mammalogy* 91:607–619.

## References

- Hoffman R.W., H.G. Shaw, M.A. Rumble (and others). 1993. Management Guidelines for Merriam's Wild Turkey. Colorado Division of Wildlife and USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station. Division Report No. 18.
- Hoffmeister, D.F. 1971. *Mammals of Grand Canyon*. The University of Illinois Press. 183 pp.
- Hoffmeister, D.F. 1986. *Mammals of Arizona*. The University of Arizona Press. 602 pp.
- Holden, Z.A., P. Morgan, M.G. Rollins, and R.G. Wright. 2006. Ponderosa pine snag densities following multiple fires in the Gila Wilderness, New Mexico. *Forest Ecology and Management* 221:140–146.
- Holland, R. 1984. Butterflies of two northwest New Mexico mountains. *Journal of the Lepidopterist's Society* 38: 220–234.
- Horton, S.P., and R.W. Mannan. 1988. Effects of Prescribed Fire on Snags and Cavity-nesting Birds in Southeastern Arizona Pine Forests. *Wildlife Society Bulletin* 16:37–44.
- Houston, C. Stuart, Dwight G. Smith, and C. Rohner. 1998. Great Horned Owl (*Bubo virginianus*), *The Birds of North America* Available online (A. Poole, Ed.). Ithaca: Cornell Lab of Ornithology; Retrieved from the Birds of North America Available online: <http://bna.birds.cornell.edu/bna/species/372doi:10.2173/bna.372>.
- Huffman, D.W., and M.M. Moore. 2004. Responses of *Fendler ceanothus* to overstory thinning, prescribed fire, and drought in an Arizona ponderosa pine forest. *Forest Ecology and Management* 198:105–115.
- Huffman, D.W., P.Z. Fulé, K.M. Pearson, J.E. Crouse, and W.W. Covington. 2006. Pinyon-Juniper Fire Regime: Natural Range of Variability. 04-JF-11221615-271. Final Report. Ecological Restoration Institute, Northern Arizona University.
- Huffman, D.W., D.C. Laughlin, K.M. Pearson, and S. Pandey. 2009. Effects of vertebrate herbivores and shrub characteristics on arthropod assemblages in a northern Arizona forest ecosystem. *Forest Ecology and Management* 258:616–625.
- Huffman, D.W. 2011. Personal communication. Professor, forest ecology, Ecological Restoration Institute, School of Forestry, Northern Arizona University.
- Hurley, J.F., H. Salwasswer, and K. Shimamoto. 1982 Fish and wildlife habitat capability models and special habitat criteria. California and Nevada Wildlife Transactions. 4 pp.
- Hurteau, S.R., T.D. Sisk, W.M. Block, and B.G. Dickson. 2008. Fuel-reduction treatment effects on avian community structure and diversity. *The Journal of Wildlife Management* 72:1168–1174.
- Intermountain West Joint Ventures (IWJV). 2005. Coordinated Implementation Plan for Bird Conservation in Northern Arizona. Arizona Steering Committee.
- Ireland, K.B., M.M. Moore, P.Z. Fulé, T.J. Zegler, and R.E. Keane. 2014. Slow lifelong growth predisposes *Populus tremuloides* trees to mortality. *Oecologia* 175:847–859.
- Irwin, Larry L., T.L. Fleming, and J. Beebe. 2004. Are Spotted Owl Populations Sustainable in Fire-Prone Forests? *Journal of Sustainable Forestry* 18:1–28.
- Jaeger, J.A., G.J. Bowman, J. Brennan, L. Fahrig, D. Bert, J. Bouchard, N. Charbonneau, K. Frank, B. Gruber, and K. Tluk von Toschanowitz. 2005. Predicting when animal populations are at risk from roads: an interactive model of road avoidance behavior. *Ecological Modelling* 185:329–348.



- Jenkins, M.J., J.B. Runyon, C.J. Fettig, W.G. Page, and B.J. Bentz. 2014. Interactions among the mountain pine beetle, fires, and fuels. *Forest Science* 60(3):489–501(13). Available online at <http://dx.doi.org/10.5849/forsci.13-017>.
- Jenness, J.S., P. Beier, and J.L. Ganey. 2004. Associations between forest fire and Mexican spotted owls. *Forest Science* 50:765–772.
- Jervis, M.A., N.A.C. Kidd, M.G. Fitton, T. Huddleston, and H.A. Dawah. 1993. Flower-visiting by hymenopteran parasitoids. *Journal of Natural History* 27:67–105.
- Johnson, L.C., and J.R. Matchett. 2001. Fire and grazing regulate belowground processes in tallgrass prairie. *Ecology* 82:3377–3389.
- Johnson, C.L., and R.T. Reynolds. 2002. Responses of Mexican spotted owls to low-flying military jet aircraft. Research Note RMRS-RN-12. Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fort Collins, Colorado.
- Jones, G., and J. Rydell. 2003. Attack and Defense: Interactions between echolocation bats and their insect prey in T.H. Kunz and B. Fenton, eds. *Bat Ecology*. University of Chicago Press, Chicago, IL. 779 pp.
- Joshi, P. 2009. Night Roosts of Bald Eagles (*Haliaeetus leucocephalus*) Wintering in Northern Arizona. Thesis. Northern Arizona University.
- Kalies, E.L., and C.L. Chambers. 2010. Guidelines for managing small mammals in restored ponderosa pine forests of northern Arizona. Ecological Restoration Institute Working Paper No. 23.
- Kalies, E.L., C.L. Chambers, and W.W. Covington. 2010. Wildlife responses to thinning and burning treatments in southwestern conifer forests: a meta-analysis. *Forest Ecology and Management* 259:333–342.
- Kalies, E.L., B.G. Dickson, C.L. Chambers, and W.W. Covington. 2012. Community occupancy responses of small mammals to restoration treatments in ponderosa pine forests, northern Arizona, USA. *Ecological Applications* 22:204–217.
- Kane, J.M., and T.E. Kolb. 2014. Short- and long-term growth characteristics associated with tree mortality in southwestern mixed-conifer forests. In press, *Canadian Journal of Forest Research*.
- Kaye, J.P., S.C. Hart, P.Z. Fulé, W.W. Covington, M.M. Moore, and M.W. Kaye. 2005. Initial Carbon, Nitrogen, and Phosphorus fluxes following ponderosa pine restoration treatments. *Ecological Applications* 15:1581–1593.
- Kearns, C.A. 1992. Anthophilous fly distribution across an elevation gradient. *American Midland Naturalist* 127:172–182.
- Keckler, C.L. 2014. Personal communications. Kaibab Forest Biologist. Kaibab National Forest Supervisor's Office, Williams, Arizona
- Keckler, C.L., and V.S. Foster. 2013. Wildlife specialist report and biological evaluation. Forest Plan Revision FEIS. USDA-Forest Service Southwestern Region, Albuquerque, NM.
- Keith, J.O. 1965. The Abert squirrel and its dependence on ponderosa pine. *Ecology* 46:150–163.
- Kelly, D., A. Geldenhuis, A. James, E.P. Holland, M.J. Plank, R.E. Brockie, P.E. Cowan, G.A. Harper, W.G. Lee, M.J. Maitland, A.F. Mark, J.A. Mills, P.R. Wilson, and A.E. Byron.

## References

2013. Of mast and mean: differential temperature cue makes mast seeding insensitive to climate change. *Ecology Letters* 16:90–98.
- Kennedy, P.L., S.J. DeBano, A.M. Bartuszevige, and A.S. Lueders. 2009. Effects of native and non-native grassland plant communities on breeding passerine birds: Implications for restoration of northwest bunchgrass prairie. *Restoration Ecology* 17:515–525.
- Kerhoulas, L.P., T.E. Kolb, and G.W. Koch. 2013a. Tree size, stand density, and the source of water used across seasons by ponderosa pine in northern Arizona. *Forest Ecology and Management* 289:425–433.
- Kerhoulas, L.P., T.E. Kolb, M.D. Hurteau, and G.W. Koch. 2013b. Managing climate change adaptation in forests: a case study from the Southwest. *Journal of Applied Ecology* 50(6):1311–1320.
- Klenner, W., and A. Arsenault. 2009. Ponderosa pine mortality during a severe bark beetle (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Scolytinae) outbreak in southern British Columbia and implications for wildlife habitat management. *Forest Ecology and Management* 258S:S5–S14.
- Kolb, T.E., J.K. Agee, P.Z. Fulé, N.G. McDowell, K. Pearson, A. Sala, and R.H. Waring. 2007. Perpetuating old ponderosa pine. *Forest Ecology and Management* 249(2007):141–157.
- Korb, J.E., and J.D. Springer. 2003. Understory vegetation. Pages 233–250 in P. Friederici, ed., *Ecological Restoration of Southwestern Ponderosa Pine Forests*. Island Press, Washington D.C.
- Kotliar, N.B. 2000. Application of the new keystone-species concept to prairie dogs: how well does it work? *Conservation Biology* 14:1715–1721.
- Kremen, C., N.M. Williams, M.A. Aizen, B. Gemmill-Herren, G. LeBuhn, R. Minckley, L. Packer, S.G. Potts, T. Roulston, I. Steffan-Dewenter, D. P. Va'zquez, R. Winfree, L. Adams, E. E. Crone, S.S. Greenleaf, T.H. Keitt, A.M. Klein, J. Regetz, and T.H. Ricketts. 2007. Pollination and other ecosystem services produced by mobile organisms: a conceptual framework for the effects of land-use change. *Ecology Letters* 10: 299–314.
- Kunzler, L.M., and K.T. Harper. 1980. Recovery of Gambel oak after fire in central Utah. *Great Basin Naturalist* 40:127–130.
- Lang, D.M. and S.S. Stewart. 1910. A reconnaissance of the Kaibab Plateau. U.S.D.A. Forest Service Timber Survey Administrative Report.
- Latta, M.J., C.J. Beardmore, and T.E. Corman. 1999. Arizona Partners in Flight Bird Conservation Plan. Version 1.0. Nongame and Endangered Wildlife Program Technical Report 142. Arizona Game and Fish Department, Phoenix, Arizona.
- Laughlin, D.C., PhD. 2011. Personal communication. 2011. School of Forestry, Northern Arizona Univ., PO Box 15018, Flagstaff, AZ 86011, USA and Ecological Restoration Inst., Northern Arizona Univ., PO Box 15018, Flagstaff, AZ 86011, USA.
- Laughlin, D.C., J.D. Bakker, M.T. Stoddard, M.L. Daniels, J.D. Springer, C.N. Gildar, A.M. Green, and W.W. Covington. 2004. Toward reference conditions: wildfire effects on flora in an old-growth ponderosa pine forest. *Forest Ecology and Management* 199: 137–152.
- Laughlin, D.C., J.D. Bakker, and P.Z. Fulé. 2005. Understory plant community structure in lower montane and subalpine forests, Grand Canyon National Park, USA. *Journal of Biogeography* 32:2083–2102.

- Laughlin, D.C., M.M. Moore, J.D. Bakker, C.A. Casey, J.D. Springer, P.Z. Fulé, and W.W. Covington. 2006. Assessing Targets for the Restoration of Herbaceous Vegetation in Ponderosa Pine Forests. *Restoration Ecology* 14(4):548–560.
- Laughlin, D.C., and S.R. Abella. 2007. Abiotic and biotic factors explain independent gradients of plant community composition in ponderosa pine forests. *Ecological Modelling* 205: 231–240.
- Laughlin, D.C., S.R. Abella, W.W. Covington, and J.B. Grace. 2007. Species richness and soil properties in *Pinus ponderosa* forests: A structural equation modeling analysis. *Journal of Vegetation Science* 18:231–242.
- Laughlin, D.C. and M.M. Moore. 2008. Forest and Range Research on the “Wild Bill Plots” (1927-2007) In: Olberding, Susan D., and Margaret M. Moore, tech coords. 2008. *Fort Valley Experimental Forest—A Century of Research 1908–2008*. Proceedings RMRS-P-53 CD. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 408 pp.
- Laughlin, D.C., J.D. Bakker, M.L. Daniels, M.M. Moore, C.A. Casey, and J.D. Springer. 2008. Restoring plant species diversity and community composition in a ponderosa pine-bunchgrass ecosystem. *Plant Ecology* 197:139–151.
- Laughlin, D.C., S.C. Hart, J.P. Kaye, and M.M. Moore. 2010. Evidence for indirect effects of plant diversity and composition on net nitrification. *Plant Soil* 330:435–445.
- Laughlin, D.C., M.M. Moore, and P.Z. Fulé. 2011. A century of increasing pine density and associated shifts in understory plant strategies. *Ecology* 92: 556–561.
- LeCount, A.L., and J.C. Yarchin. 1990. Black bear habitat use in east-central Arizona. Arizona Game and Fish Department, Technical Report Number 4. 42 pp.
- Lee, D.C., and L.L. Irwin. 2005. Assessing risks to spotted owls from forest thinning in fire-adapted forests of the western United States. *Forest Ecology and Management* 211:191–209.
- Lee, D.E., M.L. Bond and R.B. Siegel. 2012. Dynamics of Breeding-Season Site Occupancy of the California Spotted Owl in Burned Forests. *The Condor* 114(4):792–802.
- Leonard, A. 2011. Kaibab National Forest’s Climate Change Approach for Plan Revision. Unpublished report. Kaibab National Forest Supervisor’s Office. Williams, Arizona.
- Loberger, C.D., T.C. Theimer, S.S. Rosenstock, and C.S. Wightman. 2011. Use of restoration-treated ponderosa pine forest by tassel-eared squirrels. *Journal of Mammalogy* 92:1021–1027.
- Lodhi, M.A.K., and K.T. Killingbeck. 1982. Effects of pine produced chemicals on selected understory species in a *Pinus ponderosa* community. *Journal of Chemical Ecology* 8:275–283.
- Long, J.N. 1985. A practical approach to density management. *Forestry Chronicle* 61:23–27.
- Lynch, A.M. 2008. Forest Insect and Disease Activity on the Kaibab National Forest and Grand Canyon National Park, 1918–2006: Report for the Kaibab N.F./Regional Analysis Team. Rocky Mountain Research Station U.S. Forest Service Tucson Arizona. 42 pp.
- MacDonald, Christopher. 2011. Personal communication. Soil Scientist, Kaibab National Forest.

## References

- Maina, J.N. 1988. Scanning electron microscope study of the spatial organization of the air and blood conducting components of the avian lung (*Gallus gallus* var. *domesticus*). *The Anatomical Record* 222:145–153.
- Marlon, J.R., P.J. Bartlein, M.K. Walsh, S.P. Harrison, K.J. Brown, M.E. Edwards, P.E. Higuera, M.J. Power, C. Whitlock, R.S. Anderson, C. Briles, A. Brunelle, C. Carcaillet, M. Daniels, F.S. Hu, M. Lavoie, C. Long, T. Minckley, P.J.H. Richard, D.S. Shafer, W. Tinner, and C.E. Umbanhower, Jr. 2009. Wildfire responses to abrupt climate change in North America. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Science* 106(8):2519–2524.
- Martin, A.C., H.S. Zimm, and A.L. Nelson. 1961. *American Wildlife and Plants: A Guide to Wildlife Food Habits*. Dover Publications, New York NY. 500 pp.
- Martin, T.E., and J.L. Maron. 2012. Climate impacts on bird and plant communities from altered animal-plant interactions. *Nature Climate Change Letter* 2(2012):195–200. DOI: 10.1038/NCLIMATE1348. Available online at <http://www.nature.com/nclimate/journal/v2/n3/full/nclimate1348.html>.
- Mast, Joy N. 2008. Personal communications. Geography and Earth Science, School of Forestry, Carthage College, Kenosha, Wisconsin.
- Mattson, W.J., Jr. 1980. Herbivory in Relation to Plant Nitrogen. *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics* 11:119–161.
- Matveinen-Huju, K. and M. Koivula. 2008. Effects of alternative harvesting methods on boreal forest spider assemblages. *Can. J. For. Res.* 38: 782-794.
- Mawdsley, J.R. 2003. The importance of species of Dasytinae (Coleoptera: Melyridae) as pollinators in western North America. *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 57:154-160
- May, C.A., and R.J. Gutierrez. 2002. Habitat Associations of Mexican Spotted Owl Nest and Roost Sites in Central Arizona. *Wilson Bulletin* 114(4):457–466.
- May, C.A., M.L. Petersburg, and R.J. Gutierrez. 2004. Mexican Spotted Owl Nest- and Roost-Site Habitat in Northern Arizona. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 68(4):1054–1064.
- Mazerolle, J.J., and A. Desrochers. 2005. Landscape resistance to frog movements. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 83(3):455–464.
- McCall, T. 2011. Personal communications. Game Specialist, Region 2, Arizona Game and Fish Department, Flagstaff.
- McGarigal, K., R.G. Anthony, and F.B. Isaacs. 1991. Interactions of humans and bald eagles on the Columbia River estuary. *Wildlife Monographs* No. 115.
- McGlone, C.M., J.D. Springer, and D.C. Laughlin. 2009. Can pine forest restoration promote a diverse and abundant understory and simultaneously resist nonnative invasion? *Forest Ecology and Management* 258:2638–2646.
- McGregor, R.L., D.J. Bender, and L. Fahrig. 2007. Do small mammals avoid roads because of the traffic? *Journal of Applied Ecology* 45(1):117–123.
- McIntyre, J. 2011. Personal communication. Ecologist - Endangered Species Recovery, Pollinator Coordinator. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service Ecological Services, Southwest Region. Southwest Regional Office; 500 Gold, SE / P.O. Box 1306; Albuquerque, NM 87103.
- McIver, J.D., G.L. Parsons, and A.R. Moldenke. 1992. Litter spider succession after clear-cutting in a western coniferous forest. *Canadian Journal of Forestry Research* 22:984–992.

- McMillin, J. 2012. Entomologist, Arizona Zone Forest Health personal communication.
- Meiman, S., R. Anthony, E. Glenn, T. Bayless, A. Ellingson, M.C. Hanson, and C. Smith. 2003. Effects of commercial thinning on home-range and habitat-use patterns of a male northern spotted owl: a case study. *Wildlife Society Bulletin* 31:1254–1262.
- Merola-Zwartjes, M. 2005. Birds of southwestern grasslands: Status, conservation, and management. In: Finch, Deborah M., Editor. 2005. *Assessment of grassland ecosystem conditions in the Southwestern United States: wildlife and fish—volume 2*. Gen. Tech. Rep. RMRS-GTR-135-vol. 2. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 71–140
- Merriam, C.H. 1890. Part I. Results of a Biological Survey of the San Francisco Mountain Region and Desert of the Little Colorado, Arizona. *North American Fauna* 3:5–34.
- Merritt, J.F. 2010. *The Biology of Small Mammals*. Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore, MD. 313 pp.
- Meyer, C.L., and T.D. Sisk. 2001. Butterfly response to microclimatic conditions following restoration. *Restoration Ecology* 9:453–461.
- Mikesic, D.G., and J.R. Nysted. 2001. Species account for *Mustela nigripes*. Navajo Heritage Program. Window Rock, Arizona. Revised: 15 Feb 2005.
- Millar, C.I., N.L. Stephenson, and S.L. Stephens. 2007. Climate Change and Forests of the Future: Managing in the Face of Uncertainty. *Ecological Applications* 17(8):2145–2151.
- Miller, G., N. Ambos, P. Boness, D. Reyher, G. Robertson, K. Scalzone, R. Steinke, and T. Subirge. 1995. Terrestrial Ecosystem Survey of the Coconino National Forest. USDA Forest Service Southwest Region, Albuquerque, New Mexico. 405 pp.
- Mills, T.R., M.A. Rumble, and L.D. Flake. 2000. Habitat of birds in ponderosa pine and aspen/birch forest in the Black Hills, South Dakota. *Journal of Field Ornithology* 71:187–206
- Moir, W.H. 1966. Influence of Ponderosa Pine on Herbaceous Vegetation. *Ecology* 47:1045–1048.
- Moir, W.H., and Dieterich, J.H. 1988. Old-growth ponderosa pine from succession on pine-bunchgrass habitat types in Arizona and New Mexico. *Natural Areas Journal* 8:17–24.
- Moisset, B., and S. Buchmann. 2011. Bee Basics: An introduction to our native bees. A USDA Forest Service and Pollinator Partnership Publication. <http://www.fs.fed.us/wildflowers/pollinators> (accessed September 14, 2011).
- Mollohan, C.M., D.R. Patton, and B.F. Wakeling. 1995. Habitat selection and use by Merriam's turkey in northcentral Arizona. Arizona Game and Fish Department Technical Report #9, Phoenix, 46 pp.
- Mooney, K.A., D.S. Gruner, N.A. Barber, S.A. Van Bael, S.M. Philpott, and R. Greenberg. 2010. Interactions among predators and the cascading effects of vertebrate insectivores on arthropod communities and plants. *PNAS* 107:7335–7340.
- Moore, M.M., and D.A. Deiter. 1992. Stand Density Index as a Predictor of Forage Production in Northern Arizona Pine Forests. *Journal of Range Management* 45:267–271.
- Moore, M.M., D.W. Huffman, J.D. Bakker, A.J. Sánchez Meador, D.M. Bell, P.Z. Fulé, P.F. Parysow, and W.W. Covington. 2004. Quantifying forest reference conditions for

## References

- ecological restoration: the Woolsey plots. Final Report to the Ecological Restoration Institute for the Southwest Fire Initiative.
- Moore, M.M., C.A. Casey, J.D. Bakker, J.D. Springer, P.Z. Fulé, W.W. Covington, and D.C. Laughlin. 2006. Herbaceous Vegetation Responses (1992–2004) to Restoration Treatments in a Ponderosa Pine Forest. *Rangeland Ecology and Management* 59:135–144.
- Moore, M.M., W.W. Covington, P.Z. Fulé, S.C. Hart, T.E. Kolb, J.N. Mast, S.S. Sackett, and M.R. Wagner. 2008. Ecological Restoration Experiments (1992–2007) at the G.A. Pearson Natural Area, Fort Valley Experimental Forest. In: Olberding, S.D., and M.M. Moore, tech coords. *Fort Valley Experimental Forest—A Century of Research 1908–2008*. Proceedings RMRS-P-53CD. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 408 pp.
- Morrison, M.L., B.G. Marcot, and R.W. Mannan. 2006. *Wildlife- Habitat Relationships: concepts and applications*, 3rd Edition. Island Press. Washington D.C. 493 pp.
- Mule Deer Working Group. 2004. North American Mule Deer Conservation Plan. Western Association of Fish and Wildlife Agencies.
- National Fish, Wildlife and Plants Climate Adaptation Partnership. 2012. National Fish, Wildlife and Plants Climate Adaptation Strategy. Association of Fish and Wildlife Agencies, Council on Environmental Quality, Great Lakes Indian Fish and Wildlife Commission, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, and U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. Washington, DC. 115 pp.
- NatureServe. 2001. NatureServe Explorer: An online encyclopedia of life (web application). Version 1.6. Arlington, Virginia, USA: NatureServe. Available online: <http://www.natureserve.org/explorer> (accessed June 12, 2002).
- NatureServe. 2010. NatureServe Explorer: An online encyclopedia of life (web application). Version 7.1. Arlington Virginia, USA: NatureServe. Available online: <http://www.natureserve.org/explorer> (accessed November 8, 2011).
- Neary, D.G., and A.L. Medina. 1996. Geomorphic response of a montane riparian habitat to interactions of ungulates, vegetation, and hydrology in D.W. Shaw and D.M. Finch, eds., *Desired Future Conditions for Southwestern riparian ecosystems: Bringing Interests and Concerns Together*. USDA Forest Service General Technical Report RM-GTR-272.
- Neff, D.J. 1986. Pronghorn habitat description and evaluation: a problem analysis report. Arizona Game and Fish Department Research Branch. Project W-78-R pp. 1-15.
- Negrón, J.F., J.D. McMillin, J.A. Anhold, and D. Coulson. 2009. Bark beetle-caused mortality in a drought-affected ponderosa pine landscape in Arizona, USA. *Forest Ecology and Management* 257:1353–1362.
- Negrón, J.F. and J.B. Popp. 2004. Probability of ponderosa pine infestation by mountain pine beetle in the Colorado Front Range. *Forest Ecology and Management* 191:17–27.
- Normandin, D. 2014. High severity fire and MSO habitat. Unpublished white paper, Ecological Restoration Institute, Northern Arizona University, Flagstaff, AZ.
- North American Bird Conservation Initiative. 2011. The State of the Birds 2011 Report on Public Lands and Waters. U.S. Department of Interior: Washington, DC (grasslands)

- Noss, R.F., P. Beier, W.W. Covington, R.E. Grumbine, D.B. Lindenmayer, J.W. Prather, F. Schmiegelow, T.D. Sisk, and D.J. Vosick. 2006. Recommendations for integrating restoration ecology and conservation biology in ponderosa pine forests of the southwestern United States. *Restoration Ecology* 14: 4–10.
- Nyoka, S.E. 2010. Can restoration management improve habitat for insect pollinators in ponderosa pine forests of the American southwest? *Ecological Restoration* 28: 280–290.
- Ockenfels, R.A., Alexander, A., Ticer, C.L.D., and W.K. Carrell. 1994. Home ranges, movement patterns, and habitat selection of pronghorn in central Arizona: a final report. Arizona Game and Fish Department Research Branch Technical Report #13. Project W-78-R. 80 pp.
- Ockenfels, R.A., C.L. Ticer, A. Alexander, A., and J.A. Wennerlund. 1996. A landscape-level pronghorn habitat evaluation model for Arizona. Arizona Game and Fish Department Research Branch Technical Report #19. Project W-78-R. 50 pp.
- Ockenfels, R.A., W.K. Carrel, and C. van Riper III. 1997. Home ranges and movements of pronghorn in northern Arizona. *Biennial Conference of Research on the Colorado Plateau* 3:45–61.
- Ockenfels, R.A., L.W. Luedeker, L.M. Monroe, and S.R. Boe. 2002. A pronghorn metapopulation in northern Arizona. *Proceedings of the Biennial Pronghorn Workshop* 20:42–59.
- Ockenfels, R.A. 2008. Personal communication. Pronghorn Research Biologist. Arizona Game and Fish Department (retired), Phoenix.
- Onkonburi, J. 1999. Growth response of Gambel oak to thinning and burning: implications for ecological restoration. Ph.D. Thesis. Northern Arizona University, Flagstaff, AZ.
- Opler, P.A., and A.B. Wright. 1999. A Field Guide to Western Butterflies. Peterson Field Guide Series. Houghton Mifflin Company. New York, NY. 540 pp.
- Overby, C.M. 2012. Personal communications. Forest Biologist, Coconino National Forest. Coconino Supervisor's Office, Flagstaff, AZ.
- Pagel, J.E., D.M. Whittington, and G.T. Allen. 2010. Interim Golden Eagle Technical Guidance: Inventory and Monitoring Protocols; and Other Recommendations in Support of Golden Eagle Management and Permit Issuance. Division of Migratory Bird Management, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service.
- Painter, M.L., C.L. Chambers, M. Siders, R.R. Doucett, J.O. Whitaker, Jr., and D.L. Phillips. 2009. Diet of spotted bats (*Euderma maculatum*) in Arizona as indicated by fecal analysis and stable isotopes. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 87:865–875.
- Parish, C. 2012. Personal communications (email to Bill Noble, April 27, 2012). Peregrine Fund Condor Recovery Project.
- Partridge, S.T., and M.F. Ingraldi. 2007. Elk movements on Camp Navajo Arizona Army National Guard military reservation progress report. Arizona Game and Fish Department, Phoenix, AZ.
- Patton, D.R. 2011. *Forest Wildlife Ecology and Habitat Management*, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL. 292 pp.

## References

- Patton, D.R., and J. Gordon. 1995. Fire, habitats, and wildlife. Final Report submitted to the USDA Forest Service Coconino National Forest. School of Forestry, Northern Arizona University, Flagstaff.
- Pavlacky, D. 2011. Temporal trend of Abert's squirrel sign in ponderosa pine forest on the south Zone of the Kaibab National Forest 2005 to 2009. Unpublished report to the Kaibab National Forest. 8 pp.
- Paxon, J. 2011. The monster reared its ugly head again. *Arizona Wildlife Views* 54:8–12.
- Pearson, G.A. 1950. Management of ponderosa pine in the Southwest as developed by research and experimental practice. Agricultural Monograph Number 6. USDA Forest Service. Washington, D.C. 218 pp.
- Pearson, H.A., and D.A. Jameson. 1967. Relationship between timber and cattle production on ponderosa pine range: the Wild Bill Range. Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Colorado State University. 10 pp.
- Pellmyer, O. 1985. Pollination ecology of *Cimicifuga arizonica* (Ranunculaceae). *Botanical Gazette* 146:404–412.
- Piechota, T., J. van Ee, J. Batista, K. Stave, and D. James. 2004. Potential environmental impacts of dust suppressants: Avoiding another Times Beach. An Experts Panel Summary, Las Vegas, Nevada May 30–31, 2002. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency EPA/600/R-04/031.
- Pilliod, D.S., E.L. Bull, J.L. Hayes, and B.C. Wales, B.C., 2006, Wildlife and Invertebrate Response to Fuel Reduction Treatments in Dry Coniferous Forests of the Western United States- A Synthesis: USDA, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station RMRS-GTR-173.
- Prather, J.W., N.L. Dodd, B.G. Dickson, H.M. Hampton, Y.Xu, E.N. Aumack, and T.D. Sisk. 2006. Landscape models to predict the influence of forest structure on tassel-eared squirrel populations. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 70:723–731.
- Prather, J.W., R.F. Noss, and T.D. Sisk. 2008. Real versus perceived conflicts between restoration of ponderosa pine forests and conservation of the Mexican spotted owl. *Forest Policy and Economics* 10:140–150.
- Randall-Parker, T., and R. Miller. 2014. Effects of prescribed fire in ponderosa pine on key wildlife habitat components: Preliminary results and a method for monitoring. USDA Forest Service General Technical Report PSW-GTR-181.
- Ray, C.T. 2011. Predicting the effects of forest management policies on goshawk occurrence in northern Arizona ponderosa pine. Master's thesis. Northern Arizona University, Flagstaff, AZ. May 2011. 142 pp.
- Ray, Christopher T. 2011. Personal communication. Graduate Student, Northern Arizona University, College of Engineering, Forestry, and Natural Sciences.
- Ray, C.T., B.G. Dickson, T.D. Sisk, and S.E. Sesnie. 2014. Spatial application of a predictive wildlife occurrence model to assess alternative forest management scenarios in northern Arizona. *Forest Ecology and Management* 322:117–126.
- Reif, S. 2011. Personal communication. Habitat Program Manager, Arizona Game and Fish Department Region 2, Flagstaff



- Reineke, L.H. 1933. Perfecting a stand-density index for even-aged forests. *Journal of Agricultural Research* 46:627–638.
- Reynolds, H.G. 1966. Use of a ponderosa pine forest in Arizona by deer, elk, and cattle. USDA Forest Service Research Note RM-63.
- Reynolds, R.T. 2013. Personal communications. Wildlife research biologist, U. S. Forest Service Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fort Collins, CO.
- Reynolds, R.T., R.T. Graham, M.H. Reiser, R.L. Bassett, P.L. Kennedy, D.A. Boyce, G. Goodwin, R. Smith, and E.L. Fisher. 1992. Management recommendations for the northern goshawk in the southwestern United States U. S. Forest Service Southwest Region. General Technical Report RM-217, Fort Collins, Colorado, USA.
- Reynolds, R.T., R.T. Graham, and D.A. Boyce, Jr. 2008. Northern Goshawk Habitat: An Intersection of Science, Management, and Conservation. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 72:1047–1055.
- Reynolds, R.T., D.A. Boyce, Jr., and R.T. Graham. 2012. Ponderosa pine forest structure and northern goshawk reproduction: response to Beier et al. (2008). *Wildlife Society Bulletin* 36:147–152.
- Reynolds, R.T., A.J. Sanchez Meador, J.A. Youtz, T. Nicolet, M.S. Matonis, P.L. Jackson, D.G. Delorenzo, and A.D. Graves. 2013. Restoring composition and structure in Southwestern frequent fire forests: A science-based framework for improving ecosystem resiliency. Gen. Tech. Rep. RMRS-GTR-310. Fort Collins, CO. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station.
- Rickel, B. 2005. Wildlife in D.M. Finch, ed., *Assessment of grassland ecosystem conditions in the Southwestern United States: wildlife and fish—volume 2*. Gen. Tech. Rep. RMRS-GTR-135-vol. 2. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station.
- Robertson, G.T., W.A. Robbie, and S.H. Strenger. 2003. Terrestrial Ecosystem Survey Provides Ecological Information for Natural Resource Management. Nat'l Coop Soil Survey Issue 23.
- Roberts, S. and M. North. 2008. Chapter 5: California spotted owls. Pages 61–71 in *Managing Sierra Nevada Forests*. General Technical Report PSW-GTR-237.
- Roberts, S.L., J.W. van Wagtendonk, A.K. Miles, and D.A. Kelt. 2011. Effects of fire on spotted owl site occupancy in a late-successional forest. *Biological Conservation* 144:610–619.
- Roccaforte, J.P., P.Z. Fulé, and W.W. Covington. 2008. Landscape-scale changes in canopy fuels and potential fire behavior following ponderosa pine restoration treatments. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 17:293–203.
- Roccaforte, J.P., P.Z. Fulé, W.W. Chancellor, and D.C. Laughlin. 2012. Woody debris and tree regeneration dynamics following severe wildfires in Arizona ponderosa pine forests. *Canadian Journal of Forest Research* 423:593–604.
- Rombout, P.J.A., J.A.M.A. Dormans, L. van Bree, and M. Marra. 1991. Structural and biochemical effects in lungs of Japanese quail following a 1-week exposure to ozone. *Environmental Research* 54:39–51.

## References

- Roos, C.I., and T.W. Swetnam. 2012. A 1416-year reconstruction of annual, multidecadal, and centennial variability in area burned for ponderosa pine forests of the southern Colorado Plateau region, Southwest USA. *The Holocene* 22:281–290.
- Runyon, T. 2014. Water Resource Assessment Slide Fire. Burned Area Emergency Response, AZ-COF-000320.
- Rytwinski, T., and L. Fahrig. 2001. Reproductive rate and body size predict road impacts on mammal abundance. *Ecological Applications* 21(2):589–600.
- Saab, V., W. Block, R. Russell, J. Lehmkuhl, L. Bates, and R. White. 2007. Birds and burns of the interior West: descriptions, habitat, and management in western forests. PNW-GTR-712. Portland, OR. USDA Forest Service, Pacific Northwest Research Station.
- Sabo, K.E., C. Hull-Sieg, S.C. Hart, and J.D. Bailey. 2009. The role of disturbance severity and canopy closure on standing crop of understory plant species in ponderosa pine stands in northern Arizona, USA. *Forest Ecology and Management* 257:1656–1662.
- SAF. 1998. Helms, J.A. (editor). *The dictionary of forestry*. Society of American Foresters, Bethesda, MD. 210 pp. Available online at <http://www.dictionaryofforestry.org/>.
- Salafsky, S.R. 2004. Covariation Between Prey Abundance on Northern Goshawk Fecundity on the Kaibab Plateau, Arizona. M.S. thesis. Colorado State University. Fort Collins, CO.
- Salafsky, S.R., R.T. Reynolds, and B.R. Noon. 2005. Patterns of temporal variation in goshawk reproduction and prey resources. *Journal of Raptor Research* 39:237–246.
- Salafsky, S.R., R.T. Reynolds, B.R. Noon, and J.A. Wiens. 2007. Reproductive responses of Northern Goshawks to variable prey populations. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 71:2274–2283.
- Samways, M.J. 2005. *Insect diversity conservation*. Cambridge University Press, New York, NY. 342 pp.
- Sanchez Meador, A.J., P.F. Parysow, and M.M. Moore. 2010. Historical stem-mapped permanent plots increase precision of reconstructed reference data in ponderosa pine forests of northern Arizona. *Restoration Ecology* 18:224–234.
- Sauer, J.R., J.E. Hines, J.E. Fallon, K.L. Pardieck, D.J. Ziolkowski, Jr., and W.A. Link. 2011. *The North American Breeding Bird Survey, Results and Analysis 1966–2010*. Version 12.07.2011 USGS Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, MD. Available online at <http://www.mbr-pwrc.usgs.gov/bbs/bbs.html> (accessed March 2, 2012).
- Sauer, J.R., and W.A. Link. 2011. Analysis of The North American Breeding Bird Survey Using Hierarchical Models. *The Auk* 128:87–98.
- Savage, M., and J.N. Mast. 2005. How resilient are southwestern ponderosa pine forests after crown fires? *Canadian Journal of Forestry Research* 35:967–977.
- Schmidt, J.O., and R.S. Jacobson. 2005. Refugia, biodiversity, and pollination roles of bumblebees in the Madrean Archipelago. USDA Forest Service Proceedings RMRS-P-36.
- Scudieri, C. 2009. Understory vegetation response to 30 years of interval prescribed burning in two ponderosa pine sites. M.S. thesis defense abstract, Northern Arizona University.

- Seamans, M.E., and R.J. Gutiérrez. 2007. Habitat selection in a changing environment: the relationship between habitat alteration and spotted owl territory occupancy and breeding dispersal. *The Condor* 109:566–576.
- Selby, G. 2007. Great Basin Silverspot Butterfly (*Speyeria nokomis nokomis* [W.H. Edwards]): a technical conservation assessment. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Region. Available online at: <http://www.fs.fed.us/r2/projects/scp/assessments/greatbasinsilverspotbutterfly.pdf>.
- Short, K.C., and J.F. Negrón. 2003. Arthropod responses: A functional approach in P. Friederici, ed., *Ecological Restoration of Southwestern Ponderosa Pine Forests*. Island Press, Washington D.C. 561 pp.
- Sitko, S., and S. Hurteau. 2010. *Evaluating the impacts of forest treatments: The first five years of the White Mountain Stewardship Project*. The Nature Conservancy. Phoenix, Arizona
- Smith, David R. 2011. Personal communication. Wildlife biologist, US Fish and Wildlife Service, Flagstaff, Arizona.
- Smith, E. 2006. Historical Range of Variation and State and Transition Modeling of Historical and Current Landscape Conditions for Ponderosa Pine of the Southwestern U.S. Prepared for the USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region by The Nature Conservancy, Tucson, AZ. 43 pp.
- Smith, E.B. 2011. Relationships between Overstory and Understory Vegetation in Ponderosa Pine Forest of the Southwest. Unpublished Report to the Kaibab National Forest. The Nature Conservancy, AZ. 16 pp.
- Smith, H., and D.A. Keinath. 2004. Species assessment for northern goshawk (*Accipiter gentilis*) in Wyoming. USDI Bureau of Land Management. Cheyenne, WY.
- Snyder, M.A. 1992. Selective herbivory by Aberts squirrel mediated by chemical variability in ponderosa pine. *Ecology* 73:1730–1741.
- Snyder, M.A., and Y.B. Linhart. 1994. Mammalogists Nest-Site Selection by Abert's Squirrel: Chemical Characteristics of Nest Trees. *Journal of Mammalogy* 75:136–141.
- Solvesky, Benjamin G. 2008. Personal communications. Wildlife biologist, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Sacramento, California.
- Solvesky, B., and C.L. Chambers. 2007. Bat Roost Inventory and Monitoring Project for Arizona Game and Fish Department Region 2. Final Report
- Solvesky, B.G., and C.L. Chambers. 2009. Roosts of Allen's lappet-browed bat in northern Arizona. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 73:677–682.
- Spies, T.A., J.D. Miller, J.B. Buchanan, J.F. Lehmkuhl, J.F. Franklin, S.P. Healey, P.F. Hessburg, H.D. Safford, W.B. Cohen, R. S.H. Kennedy, E.E. Knapp, J.K. Agee, and M. Moer. 2010. Underestimating risks to the northern spotted owl in fire-prone forests: response to Hanson et al. *Conservation Biology* 24:330–333.
- Springer, A.E., and L.E. Stevens. 2008. Spheres of discharge of springs. *Hydrogeology Journal* 17: 3–93. DOI 10.1007/s10040-008-0341-y
- Stacier, C.A., and M.J. Guzy. 2002. Grace's Warbler (*Dendroica graciae*). In: *The Birds of North America*, No. 677 (A. Poole, and F. Gill, eds.). The Birds of North America, Inc., Philadelphia, PA.

## References

- States, J.S., W.S. Gaud, W.S. Allred, and W.J. Austin. 1988. Foraging patterns of tassel-eared squirrels in selected ponderosa pine stands. Pages 425–431 in *Symposium proceedings on management of amphibians, reptiles, and small mammals in North America*. U.S. Forest Service General Technical Report RM-166, Fort Collins, Colorado.
- Steele, F.M. 2011. Effect of understory increase on invertebrate (spider) populations in northern Arizona ponderosa pine forests. White paper written for the 4 Forest Restoration Initiative. 10 pp.
- Steinke, R. 2011. Personal communication. Watershed Program Manager, Coconino National Forest.
- Stephens, S.S., and M.R. Wagner. 2006. Using ground foraging ant (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) functional groups as bioindicators of forest health in northern Arizona ponderosa pine forests. *Environmental Entomology* 35:937–949.
- Stephenson, R.L. 1975. Reproductive biology and food habits of Abert's squirrels in central Arizona. Thesis. Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona.
- Stephenson, R.L., and D.E. Brown. 1980. Snow cover as a factor influencing mortality of Abert's squirrels. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 44:951–955.
- Sterling, J.C. 1999. Gray Flycatcher (*Empidonax wrightii*), *The Birds of North America* Available online (A. Poole, Ed.). Ithaca: Cornell Lab of Ornithology; Retrieved from the Birds of North America Available online: <http://bna.birds.cornell.edu/bna/species/458doi:10.2173/bna.458> (accessed September 18, 2012).
- Stireman, J.O. 2005. The evolution of generalization? Parasitoid flies and the perils of inferring host range evolution from phylogenies. *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* 18:325–336.
- Stoddard, M.T., C.M. McGlone, P.Z. Fulé, D.C. Laughlin, and M.L. Daniels. 2011. Native plants dominate understory vegetation following ponderosa pine forest restoration treatments. *Western North American Naturalist* 71:206–214.
- Stokes, D.W. 1983. *A guide to observing insect lives*. Little, Brown, and Company, Boston, MA. 371 pp.
- Strohecker, H.F., W.W. Middlekauff, and D.C. Rentz. 1968. The Grasshoppers of California (Orthoptera: Acridoidea). Bulletin of the California Insect Survey Volume 10. University Of California Press, Los Angeles.
- Strom, B.A., and P.Z. Fulé. 2007. Pre-wildfire fuel treatments affect long-term ponderosa pine forest dynamics. *International Journal of Wildland Fire*, 16:128–138.
- Sutherland, C.A. 2006. Rove beetles. New Mexico State University Cooperative Extension Service, Las Cruces, New Mexico.
- Swetnam, T.W., and C.H. Baisan. 1996. Historical fire regime patterns in the southwestern United States since AD 1700. Pages 11–32 in Allen, C.D. (ed.). 2nd La Mesa Fire Symposium; Los Alamos, NM. General Technical Report RM-GTR-286. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Fort Collins, CO. 216 pp.
- Tausch, R.J., R.F. Miller, B.A. Roundy, and J.C. Chambers. 2009. Piñon and juniper field guide: Asking the right questions to select appropriate management actions. U.S. Geological Survey Circular 1335. 96 pp.

- Taylor, D.A.R. 2006. *Forest Management and Bats*. Bat Conservation International. 13 pp.  
Available online at: <http://www.batcon.org>.
- Taylor, S.J., J.K.Krejca, and M.L. Denight. 2005. Foraging range and habitat use of *Ceuthophilus secretus* (Orthoptera: Rhaphidophoridae), a key Trogloxene in Central Texas cave communities. *The American Midland Naturalist* 154:97–114.
- Tempel, D.J., and R.J. Gutiérrez. 2003. Fecal corticosterone levels in California spotted owls exposed to low-intensity chainsaw sound. *Wildlife Society Bulletin* 31(3):698–702.
- Texas A&M Extension Service, <http://agriflifeextension.tamu.edu/>. Accessed December, 2011.
- The Cooperative Soil Survey. 1996. O-horizon. <http://soils.missouri.edu/tutorial/page2.asp#a> (accessed September 1, 2011).
- Tobalske, B.W. 1997. Lewis' Woodpecker (*Melanerpes lewisi*). In A. Poole and F. Gill (eds.), *The Birds of North America*, No. 284. The Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, PA, and The American Ornithologists' Union, Washington, D.C.
- Travers, S.E. 1999. Pollen performance of plants in recently burned and unburned environments. *Ecology* 80:2427–2434.
- USDA Forest Service. 1987. Coconino National Forest Service Land and Resource Management Plan, as amended (2011). Flagstaff, AZ.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2003. Management Indicator Species Status Report for the Coconino National Forest. Working Draft. Flagstaff, AZ: Coconino National Forest.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2006. Final Supplement to the Final Environmental Impact Statement for Amendment of Forest Plans. Forest Service, Southwestern Region, Arizona and NM. 149 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2008. Forest insect and disease conditions in the Southwestern Region, 2007. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region, Forestry and Forest Health, PR-R3-16-4, 47 pp. Albuquerque, NM.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2009. The Kaibab Forest Health Focus: Collaborative Prioritization of Landscapes and Restoration Treatments on the Kaibab National Forest. A Report to the Kaibab National Forest from The Forest Ecosystem Restoration Analysis Project, Northern Arizona University, Applied Ecology Lab, School of Earth Sciences and Environmental Sustainability.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2010a. Management Indicator Species of the Kaibab National Forest; an evaluation of population and habitat trends, Version 3.0, 2010. Williams, AZ: Kaibab National Forest.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2010b. Southwestern Climate Change Trends and Forest Planning: A Guide for Addressing Climate Change in Forest Plan Revisions for Southwestern National Forests and National Grasslands.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2010c. Plumas Lassen Study Annual Report. Pacific Southwest Research Study. 175 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2013. Management Indicator Species Status Report for the Coconino National Forest. Flagstaff, AZ: Coconino National Forest.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2014. Kaibab National Forest Land Management Plan, as amended (2011).
- USDI Bureau of Land Management. 2011b. Actinomycetes from <http://www.blm.gov/nstc/soil/bacteria/> (accessed on September 1, 2011).

## References

- USDI, Fish and Wildlife Service. 1982. Bald eagle recovery plan (southwestern population). U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Albuquerque, NM.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1993. Endangered and Threatened Wildlife and Plants; 50 CFR Part 17 Final Rule To List the Mexican Spotted Owl as a Threatened Species. *Federal Register* 58:14248–14271.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1995. Recovery Plan for the Mexican Spotted Owl: Vol. I. Albuquerque, NM. 172 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1996a. 50 CFR Part 17 Endangered and Threatened Wildlife and Plants: Establishment of a Nonessential Experimental Population of California Condors in Northern Arizona. Final Rule. *Federal Register* 61(201):54044–54060.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1996b. Endangered and threatened wildlife and plants establishment of a nonessential experimental population of black-footed ferrets in Aubrey Valley, Arizona. Final Rule. *Federal Register* 61(55):11320–11336.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2004. Endangered and Threatened Wildlife and Plants; 50 CFR Part 17 Final Designation of Critical Habitat for the Mexican Spotted Owl. *Federal Register* 69:53182–53230.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2007a. A Review of the Second Five Years of the California Condor Reintroduction Program in the Southwest. Report prepared for the California Condor Recovery Team and U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, California/Nevada Operations Office, Sacramento, CA, by the Southwest Condor Review Team.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2007b. Biological Opinion on the Reintroduction of Black Footed Ferrets on the Espee Ranch, Coconino County, Arizona. USDI, Fish and Wildlife Service, Arizona Ecological Services Office, Phoenix, AZ.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2007c. Chiricahua Leopard Frog (*Rana chiricahuensis*) Recovery Plan. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Southwest Region, Albuquerque, NM. 149 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2007d. Bald Eagle National Management Guidelines.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2007e. Endangered and Threatened Wildlife and Plants; Removing the Bald Eagle in the Lower 48 States From the List of Endangered and Threatened Wildlife; Final Rule. *Federal Register* 72(130):37346–37372.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2008. Birds of Conservation Concern 2008. United States Department of Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service, Division of Migratory Bird Management, Arlington, Virginia. 85 pp. Available online version available at <http://www.fws.gov/migratorybirds/>.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2011. Draft Recovery Plan for the Mexican Spotted Owl, First Revision (*Strix occidentalis lucida*). Southwest Region, Fish and Wildlife Service, Albuquerque, NM.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2012a. Coconino Land and Resource Management Plan (LRMP) Biological Opinion. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service Region 2, Phoenix, AZ.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2012b. Recovery Plan for the Mexican Spotted owl (*Strix occidentalis lucida*), First Revision. USFWS, Albuquerque, NM USA. 414 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2012c. A review of the third five years of the California condor reintroduction program in the Southwest (2007–2011). Arizona Ecological Services Offices, Phoenix and Flagstaff.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2013b. Designation of critical habitat for the northern Mexican gartersnake and narrow-headed gartersnake. *Federal Register* 78(132):41550–41608.50 CFR Part 17.

- \_\_\_\_\_. 2013c. Revised Recovery Plan for the Black-footed Ferret (*Mustela nigripes*). Second Revision. Region 6, U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Denver, CO.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 2014. Kaibab Land and Resource Management Plan (LRMP) Biological Opinion. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service Region 2, Phoenix, AZ.
- Van Dyke, F., and J.A. Darragh. 2007. Response of elk changes in plant production and nutrition following prescribed burning. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 71:23–29.
- van Riper, C., III., J.R. Hatten, J.T. Giermakowski, D. Mattson, J.A. Holmes, M.J. Johnson, E.M. Nowak, K. Ironside, M. Peters, P. Heinrich, K.L. Cole, C. Truettner, and C.R. Schwalbe. 2014. Projecting climate effects on birds and reptiles of the Southwestern United States. U.S. Geological Survey Open-File Report 2014–1050, 100 pp., <http://dx.doi.org/10.3133/ofr20141050>.
- Van Wagner, C.E. 1973. Height of Crown Scorch in Forest Fires. *Canadian Journal of Forestry Research* 3:373–378.
- Vickery, P.D. 1996. Grasshopper Sparrow (*Ammodramus savannarum*), *The Birds of North America* Available online (A. Poole, Ed.). Ithaca: Cornell Lab of Ornithology; Retrieved from the Birds of North America Available online: <http://bna.birds.cornell.edu/bna/species/239doi:10.2173/bna.239> (accessed September 18, 2012).
- Villa-Castillo, J., and M.R. Wagner. 2002. Ground beetle (Coleoptera: Carabidae) species assemblage as an indicator of forest condition in northern Arizona ponderosa pine forests. *Environmental Entomologist* 31:242–252.
- Waddell, R.B., R.A. Ockenfels, and S.R. Boe. 2005. Management recommendations for pronghorn on Camp Navajo, Arizona Army National Guard, Northern Arizona. Final report submitted to DEMA/JP-F Arizona Army National Guard. 28 pp.
- Wagner, D.M., L.C. Drickamer, D.M. Krpata, C.J. Allender, W.E. Van Pelt, and P. Keim. 2006. Persistence of Gunnison’s prairie dog colonies in Arizona, USA. *Biological Conservation* 130:331–339.
- Wakeling, B.F. 1991. Population and nesting characteristics of Merriam’s turkey along the Mogollon Rim, Arizona. Arizona Game and Fish Department. Technical Report #7. Phoenix, 48 pp.
- Wakeling, B.F., and T.D. Rogers. 1995. Winter habitat relationships of Merriam’s turkeys along the Mogollon Rim, Arizona. Arizona Game and Fish Department. Technical Report #16. Phoenix, 41 pp.
- Wallin, K.F., T.E. Kolb, K.R. Skov, and M.R. Wagner. 2004. Seven-year results of thinning and burning restoration treatments on old ponderosa pines at the Gus Pearson Natural Area. *Restoration Ecology* 12:239–247.
- Wallmo, O.C., L.H. Carpenter, W.L. Regelin, R.B. Gill, and D. L. Baker. 1977. Evaluation of deer habitat on a nutritional basis. *Journal of Range Management* 30:122–127.
- Wallmo, O.C., and W.L. Regelin. 1981. Rocky Mountain and Intermountain habitats. Part 1: Food habits and nutrition. Pages 387–398 in O.C. Wallmo, editor. *Mule and black-tailed deer of North America*. Wildlife Management Institute, Washington, D.C., and University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Nebraska, USA.

## References

- Waltz, A.E.M. 2001. Butterfly response to ponderosa pine restoration and the efficacy of butterflies as indicators of pollinators. PhD dissertation Northern Arizona University, Flagstaff, Arizona. 118 pp.
- Waltz, A.E.M., and W.W. Covington. 2001. Butterfly response and successional change following ecosystem restoration In: Vance, R.K., C.B. Edminster, W.W. Covington, and J.A. Blake, comps. *Ponderosa pine ecosystems restoration and conservation: steps toward stewardship*; April 25–27, 2000, Flagstaff, AZ. Proceedings RMRS-P-22. Ogden, UT: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station.
- Waltz, A.E.M., P.Z. Fulé, W.W. Covington, and M.M. Moore. 2003. Diversity in ponderosa pine forest structure following ecological restoration treatments. *Forest Science* 49:885–900.
- Waltz, A.E.M., and W.W. Covington. 2004. Ecological Restoration Treatments Increase Butterfly Richness and Abundance: Mechanisms of Response. *Restoration Ecology* 12:85–96.
- Ward, A.L. 1975. Elk behavior in relation to timber harvest operations and traffic on the Medicine Bow Range in south-central Wyoming in Proceedings of the Elk – Logging – Roads Symposium, Moscow, Idaho. Forest, Wildlife and Range Sciences, University of Idaho, Moscow, ID.
- Ward, J.M., and P.L. Kennedy. 1996. Effects of supplemental food on size and survival of juvenile Northern Goshawks. *The Auk* 113:200–208.
- Waskiewicz, J.D., P.Z. Fulé, and P. Beier. 2007. Comparing classification systems for ponderosa pine snags in northern Arizona. *Western Journal of Applied Forestry* 22:233–240.
- Wasser, S.K., K. Bevis, G. King, and E. Hanson. 1997. Noninvasive physiological measures of disturbance in the Northern Spotted Owl. *Conservation Biology* 11:1019–1022.
- Weaver, H. 1951. Fire as an Ecological factor in southwestern ponderosa pine forests. *Journal of Forestry* 49:93–98.
- Westerling, A.L., H.G. Hidalgo, D.R. Cayan, and T.W. Swetnam. 2006. Warming and earlier spring increase western U.S. forest wildfire activity. *Science* 313:940–943.
- Western Bat Working Group. 2005a. Western red bat species accounts. Available online at [http://www.wbwg.org/species\\_accounts](http://www.wbwg.org/species_accounts) (accessed August 28, 2012).
- Western Bat Working Group. 2005b. Pale Townsend's big-eared bat species account. Available [http://www.wbwg.org/species\\_accounts](http://www.wbwg.org/species_accounts) (accessed August 28, 2012).
- White, A.S. 1985. Presettlement regeneration patterns in a Southwestern ponderosa pine stand. *Ecology* 66:589–594.
- White, J.A. 2007. Recommended protection measures for pesticide applications in Region 2 of the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. Region 2 Environmental Contaminants Program, Austin, TX.
- Wiens, J.D., B.R. Noon, and R.T. Reynolds. 2006. Post-fledgling survival of northern goshawks: the importance of prey abundance, weather, and dispersal. *Ecological Applications* 16:406–418.
- Wightman, C.S., and S.S. Germaine. 2006. Forest Stand Characteristics Altered by Restoration Affect Western Bluebird Habitat Quality. *Restoration Ecology* 14:653–661.
- Wightman, C.S., and R.F. Yarborough. 2005. Short-term wildlife responses to ponderosa pine forest restoration treatments on the Mt. Trumbull area, Arizona. Unpublished report to



- USDI Bureau of Land Management and Ecological Restoration Institute, Northern Arizona University. Research Branch, Arizona Game and Fish Department, Phoenix, AZ.
- Williams, A.P., C.D. Allen, C.I. Millar, T.W. Swetnam, J. Michaelsen, C.J. Still, and S.W. Leavitt. 2010. Forest responses to increasing aridity and warmth in the southwestern United States. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 107:21289–21294.
- Williams, R. 2011. Floral Relationships of Bees. INTECH Technologies; <http://www.intechinc.com/bees/floral-relationships-of-bees.html> (accessed on September 16, 2011).
- Wisdom, M.J., and L.J. Bates. 2008. Snag density varies with intensity of timber harvest and human access. *Forest Ecology and Management* 255(2008):2085–2093.
- Yarborough, R.F., S.S. Rosenstock, and C.D. Loberger. 2010. Wildlife responses to forest restoration treatments in the wildland urban interface. Unpublished report to Ecological Restoration Institute, Northern Arizona University. Research Branch, Arizona Game and Fish Department, Phoenix.
- Yoakum, J.D. 2002. An assessment of pronghorn populations and habitat status on Anderson Mesa, Arizona: 2001–2002. Western Wildlife, Verdi, NV, USA.
- Yoakum 2004. Habitat characteristics and requirements. Pages 409–445 in B.W. O’Gara and J.D. Yoakum, eds. *Pronghorn: ecology and management*. Wildlife Management Institute, The University Press of Colorado, Boulder, CO.
- Yoshihara, Y., T. Okuro, J. Undarmaa, T. Sasaki, and K. Takeuchi. 2009. Are small rodents key promoters of ecosystem restoration in harsh environments? A case study of abandoned croplands on Mongolian grasslands. *Journal of Arid Environments* 73:364–368.

## References

This page intentionally left blank